# THE PEOPLE, THE PRESS \& POLITICS: 

## THE NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:
Andrew Kohut, Director
Larry Hugick, Survey Analyst
Robert C. Toth, Senior Associate
Carol Bowman, Director of Research
Kim Parker, Assistant Research Director
Times Mirror Center for The People \& The Press
202/293-3126

## FOREWORD

A full decade ago, Times Mirror embarked on an ambitious effort to learn more about what Americans think about the news media.

Seven years ago, we expanded the focus of the program in an attempt to bring greater precision to the language of politics and public opinion. We did this by identifying the beliefs and behaviors that underlie political labels and drive political action, and reported the results in The People, The Press \& Politics.

We now further expand the effort by refining the measures we used to gauge voter values and attitudes. Analysis of those measures has led to the construction of a new typology of the American voter, which we present as The New Political Landscape.

We do this with the hope that the new study will help all of us to report more precisely and examine more astutely the political issues of our time, and thereby will help the American people make more informed choices as we approach the 21st Century.

Robert F. Erburu
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer
Times Mirror

## INTRODUCTION

Reflecting a dramatically changed environment in America and the world, the voter typology which Times Mirror created in 1987 has been modified to make it more responsive to the new values and attitudes that affect voter behavior in 1994. We present it as "The People, The Press and Politics: The New Political Landscape."

Highlights of our findings are given in an Overview, followed by descriptions of the key building blocks of the new typology. The values and attitudes of the electorate are detailed in Section 1 , and the trends in party identification and party attitudes in Section 2.

The new political typology, based on these values and political self-identification, is then presented in Section 3, including descriptions of nine different categories of voters dispersed across the right, center, and left of the political spectrum.

Viewed through the prism of the new typology, the consequences of the new political landscape are discussed in Section 4: priorities of the electorate; policy issues; voter intentions and judgments, including trial heats of possible presidential races; and public attitudes toward institutions, including the media, as well as organizations and movements.

A final section details the methodology by which we arrived at the typology. Addenda consist of the top-line results of the surveys and the questionnaires used in the polling.

Project participants included Larry Hugick as survey analyst; Robert C. Toth, editor; Carol Bowman, research director, Carolyn Miller, survey statistician, and Kim Parker, assistant research director.

Andrew Kohut

Director

## THE NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE

The American electorate is angry, self absorbed, and politically unanchored. Thousands of interviews with American voters this summer find no clear direction in the public's political thinking other than frustration with the current system, and an eager responsiveness to alternative political solutions and appeals.

Times Mirror Center's longitudinal survey, designed to assess the electorate based on values and underlying attitudes, shows America's political road map less defined by partisan self identification than in the past. It also reveals that the new economic realities of the country have reshaped the center of the electorate.

Politically, the two party system is weaker than it was in the 1980s when Times Mirror began this series of public opinion studies. Specifically, the link between what people believe and their partisan ties is not nearly as strong now as it was then.

Times Mirror's new political typology finds Republicans more divided on basic values and political attitudes than in 1987. Tolerance issues and social class divisions are rending the GOP as cultural conservatism emerges as a more important drawing card for the party than economic conservatism. The religious right is but one of the divisive elements that confront the Republican party.

On the other hand, the historic schisms of the Democratic party between working class conservatives, liberals and disadvantaged groups continue to be underscored by racial issues. The Democratic party also faces a new challenge posed by younger New Democrats who are less antagonistic toward business, and more conservative on economic issues than traditional Democrats.

In this political environment, Independents will play an even more crucial role in the outcome of elections. The largest bloc of independent voters represent a post-industrial working class. Their deep skepticism of the political system is rooted in their struggle with the economic limitations they face. Their pattern of political beliefs is incompatible with a traditional partisan point of view. They are the sector of the electorate most drawn to a new third political party.

Many other Americans also are attracted to some alternative to the traditional two party system. The impact on the electorate of Ross Perot's independent candidacy two years ago is still quite apparent. Perot himself has yet to return to full public favor. But voters are expressing a great interest in candidates who are political outsiders, and the concept of a third political party is much more attractive to the electorate than it was in the early 1980s.

As a measure of this yearning for an outsider, Ross Perot, despite his tarnished image, garners as much support in a test election against Bill Clinton and Bob Dole as he did in the last presidential election. Furthermore, while the public has trouble picking between traditional
politicians Dole and Clinton in a head-to-head matchup, non-pol Colin Powell womps Bill Clinton by a 10 percentage point margin in a two-way race.

## What Americans Believe

Voters frustration with the political system continues to grow, as does animosity toward the media. But the anger doesn't stop there. The public also has become more polarized on issues of social policy and cultural change. Increased indifference to the problems of the poor and minorities, resentment toward immigrants, and more cynicism about what government programs can achieve characterize the changed public disposition.

Times Mirror's political typology attempts to classify the public into homogeneous groups based upon the building blocks of political values, attitudes and partisan self identification. These foundations of the typology have been changing in important ways in recent years.

The Clinton Administration and the economic recovery have failed to stem the tide of political cynicism. The discontent with Washington that gained momentum in the late 1980s is even greater now than it was in 1992.

Increasingly, voters say they want traditional politicians to step aside as experience in politics is seen as a liability rather than a credential. Expressed support for a third political party is significantly greater than in the past.

Criticism of the news media, especially television news, is sharply higher. Most notably, a very large percentage of Americans (71\%) think the press gets in the way of society solving it problems rather than helping solve problems (25\%).

Voter attitudes are punctuated by increased indifference to the problems of blacks and poor people. And resentment toward immigrants is widespread.

Public distrust of the effectiveness of government is no less than it was during the Reagan era. In fact, Americans are more dubious about what government can achieve than they were when Ronald Reagan was leaving office.

Along the same lines, an early 1990s trend toward growing public support for social welfare programs has been reversed. The percentage of Americans thinking the government should take care of needy people fell by 12 percentage points between 1992 and 1994.

Similarly, attitudes toward race have changed direction once again. Times Mirror polls taken in 1992 after the Rodney King riots found for the first time a majority of whites thinking that black social progress had been halted. However, the current poll finds most whites again thinking that blacks continue to make social progress.

Issues of personal freedom and diversity continue to be divisive in America. Although in some ways the public is more accepting of homosexuality, Americans continue to split on whether it is a way of life that should be accepted or discouraged by society.

The public also remains doggedly two minded about social change. While the vast majority feels that women should not return to their traditional role in society, eight in ten say they have old fashioned values about family and marriage, and three in four think that too many children are sent to day care.

## The Political Parties

Reflecting discontent with the Clinton Administration, the Republican party's sagging fortunes have been reversed somewhat, but the longer term structural changes observed in Times Mirror's surveys of 1987-1994 suggest that each party has failed as much as succeeded in adding meaningfully to its base.

## Partisan Psychology

Over the past two years, the slight Democratic plurality in party affiliation has diminished even further. The percentage of Americans self identifying as Republican is somewhat greater than two years ago. But there is a decided improvement in the GOP's performance image. Americans once again see the Republican party compared to the Democrats as better organized, better managers of government and better at foreign policy. The Republican party has also been successful in positioning itself as champions of family values and moral/personal responsibility.

These gains notwithstanding, Americans are hard pressed to choose between the two parties on bottom line questions. For example, while the GOP is identified as the party of "virtue," it not seen as governing in a more honest or ethical way than the Democratic party. More importantly, neither party has a clear advantage on key dimensions such as selecting good candidates for office, or being able to bring about the kind of changes the country needs.

## Partisan Sociology

The Times Mirror's seven year trend line based on over 50,000 interviews reveals a Republican party that squandered a significant advantage it held among young people at the beginning of the Bush presidency. But in turn, Democrats have failed to win over on a more permanent basis the many young voters drawn to Bill Clinton via MTV in 1992. Today, neither party has an advantage with people under 30, or with voters 30-49, for that matter. The slight numerical nationwide advantage held by Democrats results from a lingering preference for the Democratic party among
older voters still influenced by the Kennedy years, or more distantly, by the New Deal.

While neither party has captured the post-war generations, men and women have chosen up partisan sides. Perhaps the most enduring political legacy of the Reagan years is that identification with the Democratic party is today 11 percentage points higher among women than men. Race continues to matter, too. Although younger blacks like younger whites are not as drawn to the Democratic party as much as their parent's generation, there is no indication of black defections to the GOP since 1987. On the other hand, the GOP's temporary loss of advantage among whites in 1992-93 has been reversed as the political fortunes of the Clinton administration have fallen.

## A New Political Typology

Times Mirror's system for classifying voters takes into account party affiliation, political values and attitudes, and measures of political participation. The method employed in the current study is comparable to the techniques used to develop previous typologies in this series. Through a statistical procedure homogeneous groups of people are created based on their responses to a battery of questions.

One of the most striking findings of the new survey is the declining role of the parties as a framework around which Americans organize their political thinking. Ross Perot's ability to capture almost one in five votes in the last presidential election sent a message to both parties that their traditional supporters could not be taken for granted. The new survey shows a widening divergence between party identification and political values. It reveals a political landscape transformed by demographic shifts in party allegiances, disillusionment with government, and growing anxiety about the future:

■ At the grassroots level, the Democratic Party is depleted and dispirited. The party's traditional base has been sharply reduced by defection and its failure to attract more young people to replace the aging FDR coalition. Younger Democratic-oriented groups lack a strong commitment to the party and have conflicting views on race and moral issues.

- The Republican Party has expanded its base, but in the process may have limited its prospects for future growth. The influx of religious and cultural conservatives has moved the party's center of gravity to the right, and there are signs that it is fragmenting over social tolerance issues.
- The largest group of Independent voters -- one-fifth of the electorate -- feels estranged from both major parties and is ready to bolt to a third party, given the opportunity.


## The Divided Right

The current classification system observes three kinds of people oriented to the right of the political spectrum, or to the Republican party. Two of the three groups, Enterprisers and Moralists, hold similarly conservative values in many areas - but affluent Enterprisers are more conservative in economic, pro-business terms and they are more reliably Republican. Moralists are more numerous since many are Independents who only lean to the Republican party. They are somewhat more religious, much more intolerant and much more nationalistic. Yet Moralists are less doctrinaire about government dealing with social issues, and are critical of business.

Libertarians are the smallest group on the right. They are pro-business, and antigovernment, but very tolerant, and not very religious. These well-educated voters are drifting away from the Republican party - attracted away by interest in an alternative political approach and pushed away in reaction to the Christian Right. (A majority of Evangelical Republicans are Moralists and one in four are classified as Enterprisers.)

## The Detached Center

The middle of the political spectrum is dominated by an evolving swing group in American politics. New Economy Independents make up nearly one-fifth of the electorate. They are largely composed of high school graduates, under 50 years of age, who are under-employed and not optimistic about their job opportunities. Down on the political parties, their political values are conflicted in traditional terms. While opposed to government regulation, they are strong environmentalists. They believe in social welfare programs, yet are not sympathetic to blacks. They are nationalistic, but not militaristic, and although religious, they are moderate on social issues, such as homosexuality.

Politically they are the kind of Americans most attracted to a new political party. In 1992, three in ten voted for Ross Perot, and he still has great appeal to this constituency. Demographically, this financially pressured group is heavily female with particularly high concentrations of single mothers. More than two in three (68\%) say they have jobs that pay them too little.

Embittereds are distrustful of the political system, and the power structure more broadly. They feel little personal empowerment, and have an even more difficult economic future than New Economy Independents. The Embittereds are socially intolerant and quite religious. A relatively small group in numbers, they include many blacks and other groups of disadvantaged people. Many have children, and many are single parents with strong family concerns. Geographically they are concentrated in the Midwest and South.

Bystanders are democracy's hardcore dropouts. Young and poorly educated they express almost no interest in national issues or politics. They neither vote, nor care about most major issues of the day.

## The Not So Left Side

As in the past, Times Mirror finds more variation in values on the left, or Democratic side of the spectrum. However, as on the right, only one group, The Partisan Poor can be considered hardcore party loyalists. Poor people who believe in the "system" and are strong advocates of government social programs are the bedrock of the Democratic party. This group contains many poorly educated, older blacks and whites who are critical of business, religious and intolerant.

New Dealers are also older and religious, but they are more nationalistic and better off financially. Strongly conservative on social issues and race, New Dealers are more often found in the South and in small towns. Their ties to the Democratic party are longstanding, but they have been unfaithful to the party many times in the past with Reagan, Bush, and most recently, Ross Perot.

New Democrats have less of a Democratic tradition. They are strong environmentalists, but moderate on most other issues. They are less critical of business and other institutions than most other Democrats usually are. They are middle age, middle income and middle brow. While they tend to support social welfare programs, they are not particularly sympathetic to the problems of blacks. Not fully comfortable as Democrats, many supported George Bush in 1988. New Democrats are not strongly enthusiastic about Bill Clinton's performance.

Seculars think like Democrats, vote Democratic, but like to call themselves Independents. Socially tolerant, not religious, they have a positive attitude toward both minorities and immigrants. Distrustful of corporate America, these younger better educated voters are not reluctant to embrace the liberal label. Most often found on the East and West Coasts, they are strong environmentalists and are Bill Clinton loyalists.

## Implications and Other Findings

The new voter typology presents a different picture of party electoral strength than was seen seven years ago. In 1987, core Democratic groups made up $41 \%$ of likely voters, while core GOP groups accounted for $30 \%$. GOP advantages in party loyalty and turnout among its core constituencies and its greater appeal to Independent voters were found to shift the balance of electoral strength toward de facto parity.

After the partisan de-alignment of the last decade, loyalist Democrats no longer outnumber loyalist Republicans. In the new typology, the three Republican-oriented groups on the right account for $36 \%$ of all registered voters. The four Democratic-oriented groups add up to $34 \%$. The slight Democratic advantage in party identification still evident in surveys now depends on the leanings of two Independent-oriented groups, both dissatisfied with the state of the nation and Clinton's job performance.

The greater enthusiasm for the party and its candidates still evident on the Republican side is even more significant now that the Democrats' numeric edge is history -- and may help explain its nearly unbroken GOP record of success in local elections since Clinton took office.

- The size and character of the New Economy Independents category gives testimony to the sustained political importance of the jobs issue. In that regard, the current survey shows voters continuing to say that President Clinton should give as much priority to improving the jobs situation as to crime, and higher priority to jobs than health care reform and other top issues. The difficult wage problems of the post-industrial working class are an important reason why the current economic recovery has paid no political dividends to Bill Clinton.
- Voters with all types of political beliefs are attracted to outsiders in politics and to the idea of a new third political party. However, New Economy Independents are the most disposed in this direction, based on past behavior and current attitudes. Perot garnered nearly $30 \%$ of the vote among this group of voters and two-thirds favor a third party.
- In the future, class may divide the Republican party as much as religion seems to now. Moralist Independents drawn to the party on cultural grounds are suspicious of business and more open than traditional Republicans to social welfarism. For example, in the current health care reform debate most Enterpisers oppose an employer mandate while most Moralists favor this approach.
- Only a small group of voters, Seculars, embrace a full set of liberal beliefs including: tolerance, a sympathetic view of minorities, a belief in government solutions to social problems, and strong environmentalism. But hardline business-oriented conservatives, Enterprisers, are only somewhat more numerous. Libertarians who are the most ideologically pure are also the smallest group in the voter classification scheme.
- New Economy Independents are the most important swing constituency by virtue of size and character, but other groups in the electorate are also volatile. The moderate tone of New Democrats make them susceptible to Republican appeals. This is also a group that is not particularly sympathetic to poor people and minority groups. On the right, the strongly held values of Libertarians are not consistent with party loyalty.
- The Times Mirror Survey finds few indications of generational politics, other than the broad distinctions made between the pre-World War II, and post-World War II generations. Middle age Americans, and those under 30 years old are not distinguished clearly from one another in political terms. Unlike in 1987, the analysis does not find a cluster of political values explicitly connected to the political and social revolts of the '60s, nor does it reveal a Generation X style of political thinking.
- As with partisanship, gender is a more important factor in political thinking than generation. Every group on the right is dominated by men, and all other groups, except the conservative New Dealers, contain more women. Men are more critical of government, less compassionate, and more disposed to the use of military force. Women are more tolerant of cultural diversity, but less supportive of freedom of expression. Women are more financially
pressured than men, and they constitute $60 \%$ of the underemployed New Economy Independent category.

While there is little variation in the partisanship of African Americans nationwide, Times Mirror's analysis found substantial numbers of blacks in four very different values categories. The largest number are the Partisan Poor (26\%) who have faith in the "system," and rely on the Democratic party. This group included many older blacks. A significant number of poor blacks (16\%) who have less faith in the system fell into the Embittered category. Middle class blacks are most often in the New Democrat category. Compared to other blacks, they hold much more conservative views, particularly on economic issues. Sixteen percent of blacks were classified as New Democrats, which was the same percentage of blacks that were categorized as New Economy Independents.

## TYPOLOGY GROUP PROFILES

## THE DIVIDED RIGHT

## ENTERPRISERS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Enterprisers
10\% OF ADULT POPULATION
12\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 74\% Republican; 21\% Independent, Lean Republican
COMMENTS: This fiercely partisan Republican group's politics are driven by economic issues, but Enterprisers are also generally sympathetic to the religious right's social issue agenda. Enterprisers are more vocal and politically active than any other group.
DEFINING VALUES: Anti-government, pro-business and anti-social welfare, with a strong faith in America. Not environmentalist. Moderate to low in social tolerance.

|  | TOTAL | ENTERPRISERS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: | 66 | 86 |
| Government is almost always <br> wasteful $\&$ inefficient. | 43 | 88 |
|  <br> reasonable amount of profit. | 47 | 81 |
| The Government today can't afford <br> to do much more to help the needy. |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: Predominately white (97\%), male (60\%) and middle-aged. Married (70\%), college educated (63\%), relatively affluent and financially secure.
WHERE THEY LIVE: Dispersed by region, but more prevalent in suburbia.
MEDIA HABITS: More likely to read business magazines, watch TV news and listen to radio news and talk radio. Enterprisers are Rush Limbaugh's core radio audience and generally dislike the national news media.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: Tends to follow the financial markets and use personal computers. A civic-minded group inclined to do volunteer work for charity.

POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Knows more and cares more about politics than any other group. Has the highest voter registration, political participation and vocalization rates.
1992 VOTE: 78\% Bush, 14\% Perot, 6\% Clinton
KEY ISSUES: Pro-business views are evident in solid opposition to health care reform with employer mandates and tax increases to reduce the deficit; also in solid support for free trade agreements and reducing the capital gains tax. Enterprisers are more conservative on social issues than might be expected, expressing strong disapproval of federally-funded abortions and solid support for a school prayer amendment.
HEROES: Ronald Reagan, Colin Powell, Rush Limbaugh
HIGH NEGATIVES: Bill and Hillary Clinton, Ted Kennedy, Louis Farrakhan, gay rights activists

## MORALISTS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Moralists
18\% OF ADULT POPULATION
20\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 65\% Republican; 27\% Independent, Lean Republican
COMMENTS: The size of this group has almost doubled since 1987, as more religious and cultural conservatives -- many of them former Democrats -- have identified with the GOP. They are drawn to the party as a defender of traditional moral values.
DEFINING VALUES: Religious, socially intolerant and opposed to social welfare. Militaristic and xenophobic. Critical of big business as well as big government.

|  | TOTAL | MORALISTS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: | 66 | 71 |
| Government is almost always <br> wasteful \& inefficient. | 52 | 60 |
| Business corporations make too <br> much profit. | 49 | 79 |
| Homosexuality is a way of life that <br> should be discouraged by society. |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: Predominately white (95\%), middle-aged and married (66\%). Average incomes and education levels. Four in ten are white Evangelical Protestants, more than are found in any other typology group.
WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in the Midwest, South and rural America
MEDIA HABITS: Reads newspapers, tunes into TV and radio news at average rates. Listens to Rush Limbaugh at above average rates.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: One of the groups most likely to attend Bible study or prayer group meetings and visit shopping malls
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Moderately high attentiveness to politics and voter turnout. Average political knowledge and vocalization.
1992 VOTE: 66\% Bush, 20\% Perot, 14\% Clinton
KEY ISSUES: Strongly favors a constitutional amendment to permit prayer in the schools and mandatory sentencing for violent criminals ("three strikes and you're out"). Solidly disapproves of permitting gays to serve openly in the military and using government funds to pay for abortions.
HEROES: Ronald Reagan, Colin Powell
HIGH NEGATIVES: Gay rights activists

## LIBERTARIANS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Enterprisers crossed with Seculars
4\% OF ADULT POPULATION
4\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 54\% Republican; 28\% Independent, Lean Republican
COMMENTS: Has a Republican lineage and voting history, yet is not completely comfortable with the party. The extremism of the religious right registers as a major source of dissatisfaction. Many defected to Perot in 1992. A majority are now receptive to the idea of a third major party.
DEFINING VALUES: Pro-business, anti-government and anti-social welfare but highly tolerant and moderately environmentalist. Scores very low on religious faith and has a cynical view of politicians.

|  | TOTAL | LIBERTARIANS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: | 66 | 84 |
| Government is almost always <br> wasteful \& inefficient. | 43 | 80 |
|  <br> reasonable amount of profit. | 51 | 76 |
| Public school libraries should be <br> allowed to carry any books they <br> want. |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: Predominately white (97\%) and male (73\%). Highly educated, affluent and financially secure. One of the groups least likely to have children under 18.
WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in suburban communities and the far West.
MEDIA HABITS: High readership rates for business magazines. Above average rates for newspaper readership and radio news consumption. Cable television (CNN, C-Span) is a preferred source for news and information.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: Enjoys the outdoors (hiking, camping), but also likes to go out to movies, concerts and nightclubs. Tends to closely follow the financial markets and use personal computers at home.

POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Scores high in attentiveness to politics and political knowledge, but votes at only average rates.
1992 VOTE: 52\% Bush, 27\% Perot, 20\% Clinton
KEY ISSUES: Takes fiscally conservative positions in favor of cutting the capital gains tax and limiting welfare benefits; rejects new taxes as a means of deficit reduction. But has socially liberal views on the issues of federally-funded abortions and gays in the military. No group is more supportive (88\%) of term limitations for members of Congress.
HEROES: Colin Powell
HIGH NEGATIVES: Ted Kennedy, Louis Farrakhan, Jerry Falwell

# THE DETACHED CENTER 

## NEW ECONOMY INDEPENDENTS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: None
18\% OF ADULT POPULATION
19\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 52\% Independent, 27\% Democrat, 17\% Republican
COMMENTS: Not anchored in either major party, these are the most important swing voters in the new electorate. While most of them have jobs, their middle class status seems precarious in the post-industrial economy, and the future uncertain, at best. Unreceptive to traditional partisan appeals, New Economy Independents were one of Perot's two best groups in 1992. Today it is the group most supportive of a third major party.
DEFINING VALUES: Characterized by conflicting values. Not believers in government regulation but strongly environmentalist. Pro-social welfare but not especially sympathetic to the problems of blacks. Somewhat xenophobic, but with a very low militancy level. Associate themselves with fundamental religious beliefs, yet are highly tolerant of homosexuality.

| TOTAL | NEW ECONOMY INDEPENDENTS |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: | 64 | 84 |
| Most elected officials don't care <br> what people like me think. | 54 | 68 |
| Government regulation of business <br> usually does more harm than good. | 62 | 79 |
| Stricter environmental regulations <br> are worth the cost. |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: Mostly female, young to middle aged, and employed. Less likely to own their homes; more likely to be divorced. Despite an average income level, it is a very financially pressured group. Four in ten are working women; $11 \%$ are single mothers. Includes some white collar professionals as well as low-to-mid-level service workers.
WHERE THEY LIVE: Widely dispersed, but somewhat less prevalent in the South.
MEDIA HABITS: Average in newspaper readership, TV and radio news consumption.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: Somewhat more likely to read books for pleasure, go out to nightclubs.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Slightly below average rates of interest in public affairs, political knowledge and vocalization. Only about a third claim to always vote.
1992 VOTE: 45\% Clinton, 29\% Perot, 24\% Bush
KEY ISSUES: Split its vote in 1992, but endorses much of the Clinton political agenda. Solidly supports health care reform with employer mandates, stricter gun control laws, new government spending for job training programs and gay rights to serve in the military. Also favors federal funding of abortions, mandatory sentencing for violent criminals and Congressional term limitations.
HEROES: No real political heroes, but gives above average ratings to Jesse Jackson, Ross Perot and Al Gore.
HIGH NEGATIVES: Jerry Falwell

BYSTANDERS
ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Bystanders
8\% OF ADULT POPULATION
0\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 52\% Independent, 24\% Democrat, 15\% Republican
COMMENTS: These are Americans who chose not to participate in the political system or are not eligible to do so (non-citizens).
DEFINING VALUES: Despite their lack of interest in politics and public affairs, this group claims a commitment to environmentalism.

Key Characteristics:
Follow what's going on in government and public affairs only now \& then/hardly at all.

Votes seldom/never.

TOTAL
BYSTANDERS
,

## BYSTANDERS <br> 硅

## THE EMBITTERED

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: None
7\% OF ADULT POPULATION
7\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 39\% Independent; 36\% Democrat; 16\% Republican
COMMENTS: This very poor group with family ties to the Democratic Party lacks the Partisan Poor's faith in the party to better their lives. Many of the Embittered also have doubts about the competence of Bill Clinton and the Democrats and feel estranged from the party on moral issues. Few of these struggling people, however, feel welcome in the GOP, the party associated with the rich and powerful.
DEFINING VALUES: Distrusts government, politicians and corporations. Religious and socially intolerant. Believes strongly that discrimination is the major barrier to black progress, but is not a strong proponent of social welfare programs.

|  | TOTAL | THE EMBITTERED |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: | 66 | 73 |
| Government is almost always <br> wasteful \& inefficient. | 64 | 86 |
| Most elected officials don't care <br> what people like me think. | 30 | 44 |
| Hard work \& determination are no <br> guarantee of success for most <br> people. | 52 | 60 |
| Business corporations make too <br> much profit. |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: A low-income, very financially pressured group with low levels of education. About onefourth are African-American. Middle aged, with family responsibilities. Four in ten have children under 18; 11\% are single mothers. Although more likely to be labor union members, the Embittered tend to work at low-skill, low-wage jobs.
WHERE THEY LIVE: Most live in the Midwest and Southern regions, and in small cities, towns or rural areas. MEDIA HABITS: Average readership of newspapers; average viewership of TV news.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: One of the groups most likely to attend Bible study or prayer group meetings and attend religious services on a regular basis. Gospel music and jazz have special appeal.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Registers to vote at average rates, but rates below average in voter turnout, political knowledge and vocalization.
1992 VOTE: 51\% Clinton, 27\% Bush, 21\% Perot,
KEY ISSUES: Solidly favors a school prayer amendment; opposes government funding of abortions. Divided on the issue of gays in the military.
HEROES: JFK
HIGH NEGATIVES: Insurance companies, MTV, Rush Limbaugh

## THE "NOT SO" LEFT

## SECULARS

OLD TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Seculars
9\% OF ADULT POPULATION
10\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 46\% Democrat; 31\% Independent, Lean Democrat
COMMENTS: The only group to embrace the "liberal" label and to report voting for Dukakis in 1988, it has Democratic values and is driven by social issues. The association of the religious and cultural conservatives with the GOP makes that party a much less attractive alternative. Still, many Seculars prefer to distance themselves from partisan politics and call themselves Independents.
DEFINING VALUES: The most socially tolerant group. Very low expression of religious faith and church attendance. Sympathetic toward minorities and immigrants. Not politically alienated and moderately progovernment; distrusting of large corporations. Has a very low militancy level and a strong commitment to the environment.

| Key Beliefs: | TOTAL | SECULARS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| I don't believe we will have to answer for our <br> sins on Judgment Day. | 16 | 73 |
| Racial discrimination is the main reason why <br> black people can't get ahead these days. | 32 | 62 |
| Homosexuality is a way of life that should be <br> accepted by society. | 46 | 91 |

WHO THEY ARE: Mostly white (90\%); primarily baby boomers and members of Generation X (76\% under 50). Highly educated and affluent, but less financially secure than GOP-oriented upscale groups. Less likely to be home owners and have children under 18. More than a third have never married; $11 \%$ are Jewish.
WHERE THEY LIVE: Concentrated in cities and suburbs on the East and West coasts.
MEDIA HABITS: Tends to rely more on newspapers and radio for news and information. This is National Public Radio's core audience. Not much of a TV news group, but scores high in viewership of MacNeil-Lehrer and CSpan.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: A sophisticated group with varied interests. Nearly half have home computers. Most likely to exercise regularly, read books for pleasure and attend theater or classical music concerts. Four in ten see movies regularly. Musical tastes include contemporary rock, classical and jazz. Reflecting their social conscience, over half (56\%) do volunteer work for charity.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Voter turnout and registration rates are above average. Political knowledge is high, but not as high as upscale Republican groups. Interest in public affairs is only slightly above average; average in its political vocalization.
1992 VOTE: 72\% Clinton, 14\% Perot, 11\% Bush
KEY ISSUES: No group is more supportive of government funding for abortions; no group is more opposed to a school prayer amendment. Also strongly supports gun control legislation and gay rights. Gives overwhelming support to new government spending for job training programs. Supports free trade agreements.
HEROES: Hillary Rodham Clinton
HIGH NEGATIVES: Rush Limbaugh, Jerry Falwell, Oliver North, Louis Farrakhan, tobacco companies

## NEW DEMOCRATS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: A Democratic version of the Upbeats
10\% OF ADULT POPULATION
8\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 62\% Democrat; 19\% Independent, Lean Democrat
COMMENTS: A group targeted by Bill Clinton when he launched his presidential campaign. Most of these middle class moderates voted for Bush in ' 88 , but switched to Clinton in ' 92 . Clinton has failed to win them over as President, however, and they are not strongly committed to the Democratic Party.
DEFINING VALUES: More favorable toward business than other Democratic groups, and differs with party liberals on race, rejecting discrimination as the major barrier to black progress. Their pro-government and environmentalist views, however, are at home in the party. Religious, but not intolerant.

|  | TOTAL | NEW DEMOCRATS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Key Beliefs: |  |  |

WHO THEY ARE: Mostly female (60\%); includes a somewhat higher proportion of racial minorities (18\%) than the population at large. The Democratic-oriented group most likely to be married with children, and to own their homes. Tend to work in health care, education and social service occupations. Only average in household income and education, but feels low financial pressure. Includes nearly equal proportions of white Evangelical Protestants (24\%) and white Catholics (25\%).
WHERE THEY LIVE: Widely dispersed by region and type of community.
MEDIA HABITS: About average in newspaper readership and TV news viewership rates. Above average viewership of shows like 60 Minutes and 20/20, tabloid TV shows like Hard Copy, and MTV. Reads supermarket tabloids.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: Somewhat more likely to attend Bible study meetings, watch TV soaps, and go to shopping malls.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Very low political knowledge and vocalization rates. Registers at above average rates but is only average in voter turnout.
1992 VOTE: 68\% Clinton, 15\% Perot, 15\% Bush
KEY ISSUES: Sides with the majority on most issues. Belief in government activism, however, is evident in above average support for health care reform with employer mandates and new government spending for job training programs. Also more supportive of gun control legislation and using military force in Haiti.
HEROES: Hillary Rodham Clinton, Colin Powell
HIGH NEGATIVES: Rush Limbaugh

## NEW DEALERS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: New Dealers
7\% OF ADULT POPULATION
8\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 82\% Democrat; 12\% Lean Democrat
COMMENTS: Once a key part of FDR's New Deal coalition, and a beneficiary of government programs for the elderly, this group is nonetheless disenchanted with today's politics, and is more disapproving of Clinton's job performance than other Democratic-oriented groups. Its numbers have been depleted by aging and the postwar shift to the GOP.
DEFINING VALUES: Differs sharply from other Democratic-oriented groups in their strongly conservative views on race and social welfare programs. Strong in religious belief; moderate in social tolerance. "Peace through strength" and "my country right or wrong" still ring true even after the fall of Soviet Communism. Holds some faith in government as a force for good but distrusts politicians and big business.

| Key Beliefs: |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |$\quad$ TOTAL $\quad$ NEW DEALERS

WHO THEY ARE: The oldest group in the new electorate (average age is 56 years); one-third are over 65 . High concentrations of labor union members; one of the groups most likely to have manufacturing jobs. Three-quarters have no college training. Have very low income levels but feel only moderate financial pressure.
WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in the South, and in small towns and rural areas.
MEDIA HABITS: Above average newspaper readership and TV news viewership rates. Enjoys watching 60 Minutes and other TV newsmagazines as well as Hard Copy and other tabloid TV shows.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: Country/Western music is a strong favorite. One of the groups least likely to own personal computers.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Limited political knowledge and interest in public affairs. Political vocalization is below average. But only the Enterprisers turn out to vote at higher rates.
1992 VOTE: 69\% Clinton, 17\% Perot, 13\% Bush
KEY ISSUES: Strongly supports the use of military force, if necessary, to stop North Korea from developing nuclear weapons. Favors a school prayer amendment and opposes federally-funded abortions. Favors health care reform with employer mandates.
HEROES: JFK, FDR, Jimmy Carter, Al Gore
HIGH NEGATIVES: Jerry Falwell

## PARTISAN POOR

## OLD TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Partisan Poor

## 7\% OF ADULT POPULATION

8\% OF REGISTERED VOTERS
PARTY ID: 89\% Democrat; 10\% Independent, Lean Democrat
COMMENTS: Another aging group with its roots in FDR's New Deal coalition. These disadvantaged Americans are the kind of people who have been targets of Democratic social programs. It is the group most loyal to Bill Clinton and the Democrats today.
DEFINING VALUES: Strongly believes more government spending is needed to help the poor. Sees discrimination holding back black progress. Displays a high level of militancy. Big business is viewed negatively; government is seen as an ally. Very religious and socially intolerant.
\(\left.\begin{array}{lcc}\hline \& TOTAL \& PARTISAN POOR <br>

Key Beliefs:\end{array}\right]\)| The government should do more to help |
| :--- |
| needy Americans, even if means going |
| deeper into debt. |

WHO THEY ARE: Very poor (44\% have household incomes under $\$ 20,000$ ) and financially pressured. Nearly three-fourths have never been to college; $41 \%$ are non-white. The second oldest typology group, with an average age of 52 years. A heavily blue collar group, it includes skilled tradesmen, construction workers and service workers.
WHERE THEY LIVE: Nearly half (46\%) live in the South.
MEDIA HABITS: A television-dependent group. High viewership of TV news magazines like 60 Minutes, tabloid TV shows like Hard Copy, and MTV. Less likely to read daily newspapers but more likely to read supermarket tabloids.
LIFESTYLE NOTES: More likely to attend Bible study meetings, watch TV soaps,
and go to shopping malls. Gospel music and R \& B have special appeal.
POLITICAL ACTIVISM: Very low political knowledge and vocalization rates. But registers and votes at average to above average rates.
1992 VOTE: 82\% Clinton, 9\% Perot, 8\% Bush
KEY ISSUES: Strongly favors new government spending for job training programs; the group most opposed to placing limits on welfare. Solidly supports health care reform with employer mandates; strongly favors a school prayer amendment.
HEROES: JFK, FDR, Jimmy Carter, Bill and Hillary Clinton
HIGH NEGATIVES: Rush Limbaugh

## SECTION 1: POLITICAL VALUES AND ATTITUDES

The political values and attitudes held by the American electorate, which we have followed closely in Times Mirror surveys for seven years, are among the keystones of the new typology.

## The Anti-Politics, Anti-Government Mood

One of the most significant changes we have seen in American political attitudes over the last seven years is the sharp increase in alienation, cynicism and general discontent with the political system. While substantial majorities of the public expressed distrust and displeasure with government and politicians in our 1987 survey, we have seen a significant intensification of those feelings in recent years. Today an anti-government mood pervades nearly all segments of the public and characterizes much of the public discourse on politics and policy.

By some measures, the public is feeling more negative toward government and further alienated politically than even two years ago. Our 1994 survey found only $33 \%$ of the public agreeing that most elected officials care what people like them think, down from $36 \%$ in 1992 and $47 \%$ in 1987. More strikingly, only $42 \%$ now say they believe the government is really run for the benefit of all people, compared to $57 \%$ in 1987 -- a 15-point drop.

Widespread political alienation has given rise to a new emphasis on what might be called "outsiderism:" the belief that new leaders are better than old ones and that experience in politics is more a vice that a virtue. In 1994, 60\% of those surveyed agreed that we need new people in Washington, even if they are not effective and experienced politicians. This compares to $44 \%$ who agreed in 1987.

In 1992, Ross Perot rode the public wave of distrust and managed to win more votes for president than any independent or third party candidate since Theodore Roosevelt. That year also saw the highest number of voluntary retirements from the House of Representatives in the post-war era and the lowest reelection rate in the House since the watershed 1974 election. This evidence of how the public's political attitudes impact election returns suggests comparable results may be forthcoming in 1994.

The personal and political scandals which have become so much the focus of the media's coverage of politics and government reinforce the public's already cynical views. Congressional check bouncing, Whitewater, Paula Corbin Jones, and Dan Rostenkowski are only a sampling of scandalous political stories that have contributed to the widespread distrust and hostility toward national politicians in recent years.

| POLITICAL ALIENATION | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Generally speaking, elected officials <br> in Washington lose touch with the |  |  |  |  |  |
| people pretty quickly |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  |  |  |



Elected officials are not the only group who are the focus of public anger and dissatisfaction. Federal agencies and their employees are also held in lower esteem by most Americans now than a decade ago. Nearly $70 \%$ of the public now believes that something run by the government is usually inefficient and wasteful, that the federal government controls too much of our daily lives, and that dealing with a government agency is often not worth the trouble.


Increased cynicism, mistrust and alienation, however, have not diminished the electorate's belief in the importance of voting or its interest in politics and national affairs. If anything, people seem energized by their anger. They show, for example, a greater interest in politics and a greater willingness to participate now than in 1987. Sixty-six percent of the respondents to our 1994 survey said they "completely agree" it is their duty as a citizen to always vote, compared to $46 \%$ who felt that way in 1987.

Furthermore, there was a modest increase in voter turnout in the 1992 presidential election: just over $55 \%$ of the public voted in '92, compared to $50 \%$ in 1988. And, as a 1992 post-election Times Mirror survey revealed, the American electorate felt better about itself and better about the campaign process than it had four years earlier.


## Economic Attitudes And Faith In America

The ups and downs experienced by the U.S. economy over the past seven years are understandably reflected in the public's views on personal finances, as well as its faith in America's economic future.

Today $64 \%$ of Americans say they are pretty well satisfied with the way things are going for them financially. Fifty-eight percent felt that way in 1990 and in 1992 when the economy was in recession. While $53 \%$ of the public agreed that money was one of their most important concerns in 1990, only $40 \%$ say they feel that way in 1994. And the percentage of respondents who said they often don't have enough money to make ends meet fell from 52\% in 1992 to $43 \%$ in 1994.

Despite the overall improvement in the personal financial picture of Americans since 1992, some groups have fared worse than others. Younger Americans (age 18-29), for example, are most likely to say they often don't have enough money to make ends meet, and least likely to be satisfied with the way things are going for them financially. This group also shows much less positive change in attitudes from 1992 to 1994 than do other age groups.

While minorities, including blacks, feel better about their personal financial circumstances now compared to two years ago, they continue to express more negative attitudes in this regard than the public overall. Only $44 \%$ of non-whites (blacks, Asians and others) said they are satisfied with the way things are going for them financially this year, compared to $64 \%$ of all respondents; and while $43 \%$ of the public said they often don't have enough money to make ends meet, $55 \%$ of non-whites feel that way.


In addition to looking at people's attitudes toward their personal finances, we also measured their faith in America's economic future. American exceptionalism clearly goes beyond mere economic considerations, but attitudes in that regard are related, at least in part, to trends in the economy and the public's sense of economic well-being.

Large majorities of the public continue to believe that as Americans we can always find a way to solve our problems and get what we want. Sixty-eight percent expressed that sentiment in 1994, an equal proportion did so in 1987.

Faith in the future growth and prosperity of the U.S. was shaken somewhat by the early '90s recession and the economic anxiety resulting from widespread corporate restructuring. That faith appears to have rebounded marginally since then but has not returned to pre-recession levels. In 1994, $62 \%$ of the public agree that there are no real limits to national economic growth, compared to $58 \%$ in 1992 and $67 \%$ in 1987.

## AMERICAN

EXCEPTIONALISM $\begin{array}{lllll}1987 & 1988 & 1990 & 1992 & 1994\end{array}$
As Americans we can always find a way
to solve our problems and get what we want

| Agree | 68 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 68 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 28 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 30 |
| Don't know | $\frac{4}{40}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |
| Total | 100 |  |  |  |  |

I don't believe that there are any real limits to growth in this country today

| Agree | 67 | 64 | 65 | 58 | 62 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 28 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 36 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

(Based on Q.22t and u)

Those living in the East -- where the recession hit particularly hard -- are among the most pessimistic about our ability as a nation to solve the problems we face today. Middle income Americans express more pessimistic attitudes about future growth in this country than do those in the upper and lower income brackets.


| I don't believe that there are any real limits to growth in this country today | Total |  | <\$30K |  | \$30-49,999 |  | \$50K+ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree | 59 | 61 | 56 | 61 | 61 | 55 | 61 | 65 |
| Disagree | 37 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 43 | 37 | 34 |
| Don't know | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | $\underline{2}$ | 1 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Despite the prolonged recession and widespread layoffs resulting from corporate downsizing, the public's attitudes toward big business have remained stable and relatively positive. Today some $78 \%$ agree that the strength of this country is mostly based on the success of American business; $26 \%$ completely agree. While majorities still believe there is too much power concentrated in the hands of a few big companies and that business corporations make too much profit, fewer feel that way today than was the case in the late 1980s.

| BUSINESS ATTITUDES <br> The strength of this country today is <br> mostly based on the success of | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American business |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  |  |  |
| Completely | 76 | 79 | 77 | 78 | 78 |
| Disagree | 16 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 26 |
| Don't know | 19 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 20 |
| Total | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{6}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
|  | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Business corporations generally strike a fair balance between making profits and serving the public interest

| Agree | 43 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 45 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 48 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 53 |
| Don't know | $\underline{9}$ | $\underline{6}$ | $\underline{7}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

There is too much power concentrated in the hands of a few big companies

| Agree | 77 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 73 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Completely | 27 | 35 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| Disagree | 18 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 26 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{1}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | $\underline{100}$ | 100 | 100 |


|  | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Business corporations make too <br> much profit |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree | 65 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 61 |
| Disagree | 28 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 35 |
| Don't know | $\frac{7}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | $\frac{7}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | 100 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (Based on Q.22h, n, o and p) |  |  |  |  |

## Attitudes On Race And Social Welfare

Racial attitudes have changed considerably over the past several years -- moving first in the direction of heightened concern for and awareness of the plight of black Americans, but more recently, changing direction.

In 1992, most whites said they agreed that in the past few years, there had not been much real improvement in the position of blacks in this country. This finding came in the wake of the Rodney King trial and verdict and the ensuing racial riots in Los Angeles. It represented a 23 percentage point increase from 1987, when only $31 \%$ of whites agreed there had been no real improvement in the position of blacks.

What we see in 1994 is that, without a new King case, whites are less apt to express concern or sympathy for the condition of blacks in this country. Forty-four percent of whites now say that there has been no real improvement for blacks, down from $54 \%$ in 1992. Black attitudes have shifted somewhat on this question, although by large majorities, blacks see no real improvement over time. Seventy-three percent of blacks in 1994 say they've seen no real improvement in their own position in recent years, up from $69 \%$ in 1987 but down from $82 \%$ in 1992 (perhaps reflecting the King episode).

This year for the first time in our seven year series, a majority of whites (51\%) say they agree that equal rights have been pushed too far in this country; in 1992, only $42 \%$ agreed. Interestingly, the attitudes of blacks appear to be moving in the same direction. Today one out of four blacks agree we've gone too far in pushing equal rights. This represents a significant increase from the $16 \%$ who felt that way in 1987.

Only $25 \%$ of whites believe we should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment -- down from the $29 \%$ who agreed in 1992. Sixty-two percent of blacks see preferential treatment as an acceptable means for improving their own position, the lowest level since we first asked the question in 1987, though still a strong majority.

The biggest change we found in racial attitudes is a 22-point leap in the public's acceptance of interracial dating. In 1987, $43 \%$ of whites agreed it is all right for blacks and whites to date each other; in 1994, $65 \%$ agree. Younger whites continue to be more accepting of interracial dating than do older whites. Eight-five percent of 18-24 year olds agree interracial dating is all right, compared to $36 \%$ of those 65 and older. College graduates are among the most likely to approve of interracial dating, while those with less than a high school education are among the least likely to approve.

RACIAL TOLERANCE
(BASED ON WHITES) $\begin{array}{llllll}1987 & 1988 & 1990 & 1992 & 1994\end{array}$
We have gone too far in pushing
equal rights in this country

| Agree | 46 | 47 | 45 | 42 | 51 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 49 | 49 | 50 | 55 | 47 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

In the past few years there hasn't been much real improvement in the position of blacks in this country

| Agree | 31 | 33 | 33 | 54 | 44 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 63 | 63 | 63 | 42 | 51 |
| Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | 100 | $\frac{4}{100}$ |
| Total | $\frac{5}{100}$ |  |  |  |  |

We should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment

| Agree | 18 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 25 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 78 | 77 | 79 | 68 | 73 |
| Don't know | $\underline{4}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

I think it's all right for blacks and whites to date each other

| Agree | 43 | 45 | 45 | 61 | 65 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 51 | 50 | 48 | 35 | 32 |
| Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{7}{7}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |

(Based on Q.39d, i, j and k)


Attitudes on welfare, social justice and self reliance also appear to have changed dramatically in recent years. While 9 out of 10 Americans still agree that our society should do what is necessary to make sure everyone has an equal opportunity to succeed, there has been a significant decline in support for social welfare programs.

Fifty-seven percent of respondents in our 1994 survey agreed it is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who cannot take care of themselves -- down from 69\% in 1992 and $71 \%$ in 1987. Only $41 \%$ of the public today believes that the government should help more needy people even if it means going deeper in debt. This marks the first time in our surveys that this premise has not received majority support; both in 1987 and 1992, for example, 53\% agreed.

Despite the overall decline in support for welfare programs, large majorities of Democrats continue to believe the government should take positive steps to provide for the needy. Republicans are far less supportive of welfare programs today, and the fall-off in support for such measures has been much more pronounced among GOP voters than among Independents.

## WELFARISM

Our society should do what is necessary to make sure that everyone has an equal opportunity to succeed
Agree
Completely
Disagree
Don't know
Total

It is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who can't take care of themselves

Agree
Disagree
Don't know
Total
The government should guarantee every citizen enough to eat and a place to sleep

Agree
Disagree
Don't know
Total
The government should help more needy people even if it means going deeper in debt

Agree
Disagree
Don't know
Total

WELFARISM
It is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who can't take care of themselves Agree
Completely
Disagree
Don't know Total
$\begin{array}{lllll}1987 & 1988 & 1990 & 1992 & 1994\end{array}$

| 90 | 91 | 91 | 93 | 91 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 37 | 48 | 45 | 59 | 52 |
| 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ |


| 71 | 74 | 67 | 69 | 57 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 41 |
| $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |


| 62 | 66 | 62 | 65 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 33 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 39 |
| $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |


| 53 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 41 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 56 |
| $\frac{7}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ |

Total Rep. Dem. Ind.

| 57 | 45 | 69 | 56 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 20 | 15 | 29 | 16 |
| 41 | 54 | 29 | 43 |
| $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{100}$ |
| 100 |  |  |  |


|  | Total | Rep. | Dem. | Ind. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| The government should help more <br> needy people even if it means |  |  |  |  |
| going deeper in dept | 41 | 26 | 55 | 39 |
| Agree | 13 | 7 | 19 | 11 |
| Completely | 56 | 73 | 41 | 59 |
| Disagree | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |
| Don't know |  |  |  |  |

(Based on Q.39c, e, f and g)

The public's growing hostility toward social welfare programs is accompanied by its strong and growing support for the principles of self reliance. Some $88 \%$ of the public say they admire people who get rich by working hard, and nearly as many (85\%) believe poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs. This belief is held by large majorities of people at virtually all levels of income: $87 \%$ of the wealthiest respondents (those making \$75,000 a year or more) agree, as do nearly $80 \%$ of those poorest (under $\$ 20,000$ a year).

| SELF RELIANCE | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Success in life is pretty much determined by forces outside our control |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree | 38 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| Disagree | 57 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 59 |
| Don't know | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| I admire people who get rich by working hard |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  | 89 | 88 |
| Completely |  |  |  | 47 | 51 |
| Disagree |  |  |  | 10 | 11 |
| Don't know |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 | 100 |
| Many people think they can get ahead without working hard and making sacrifices |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  | 63 | 65 |
| Disagree |  |  |  | 35 | 34 |
| Don't know |  |  |  | 2 | 1 |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 | 100 |
| Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  | 79 | 85 |
| Completely |  |  |  | 35 | 46 |
| Disagree |  |  |  | 18 | 13 |
| Don't know |  |  |  | $\underline{3}$ | 2 |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 | 100 |

## Religious Faith \& Tolerance Issues

Once again in 1994, we see that large majorities of the American public hold strong religious convictions. While attitudes toward government and the political system have shifted in recent years, along with values on race, welfare and economics, religious faith has remained relatively steady. Today $88 \%$ of the public say they never doubt the existence of God, the same as in 1987. Seventy-eight percent say prayer is an important part of their daily life, and $84 \%$ agree we will all be called before God on Judgment Day to answer for our sins. If anything, religious values have grown stronger in recent years. For instance, among the $88 \%$ of the public who agree they never doubt the existence of God, $72 \%$ completely agree in 1994, compared to $60 \%$ in 1987 . We see a similar trend among all other religious measures in the survey.

Young people are less likely to express strongly held religious beliefs than people 30 years old and older, and this is true of those with the highest levels of education and income. Nonetheless, large majorities across all demographic groups agree that religion is an important part of their lives.

| RELIGIOUS BELIEFS <br> I never doubt the existence <br> of God | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\quad$ Agree |  |  |  |  |  |


| Prayer is an important part <br> of my daily life <br> Agree | 76 | 78 | 77 | N/A | 78 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Completely | 41 | 46 | 46 | N/A | 52 |
| Disagree | 23 | 21 | 22 | N/A | 22 |
| Don't know | $\underline{1}$ | $\underline{1}$ | $\underline{1}$ | N/A | $\star$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |

We will all be called before God at the Judgment Day to answer for our sins

| Agree | 81 | 80 | 81 | 83 | 84 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Completely | 52 | 52 | 52 | 62 | 61 |
| Disagree | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{5}{10}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Even today miracles are performed by the power of God

| Agree | 82 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 84 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Completely | 47 | 51 | 49 | 58 | 58 |
| Disagree | 13 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\frac{5}{4}$ | $\frac{5}{10}$ | $\frac{3}{2}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 10 | 100 |

(Based on Q.52a, b, c and d)

Some increased concern in the electorate about traditional values -- what were called "family values" in the 1992 presidential campaign -- appeared in 1994 compared to 1987. The number of Americans who say they agree that they have old-fashioned values about family and marriage has
remained relatively stable in recent years, but the percentage who "completely agree" has increased significantly. In addition, we found a significant increase in the number of people who believe too many children are being raised in day care centers these days. In 1994, 75\% agree (39\% completely); in 1987, $68 \%$ agreed ( $23 \%$ completely).

Nearly one out of three Americans agrees that women should return to their traditional roles in society. More women feel this way than men ( $33 \%$ vs. $27 \%$ ), but the women who were most opposed to such a reversal are young, single, well-educated, employed, and making in excess of $\$ 50,000$ a year. Older people are more likely to endorse a return to traditional roles than are younger people. And evangelical Protestants are more likely to support traditional roles for women than are non-evangelical and Catholics.

| TRADITIONAL VALUES <br> I have old-fashioned values about <br> family and marriage | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agree |  |  |  |  |  |


| Women should return to their <br> traditional roles in society <br> Agree | 30 | 31 | 30 | N/A | 30 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 66 | 66 | 67 | N/A | 67 |
| Don't know | $\frac{4}{0}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{3}$ | N/A | $\frac{3}{\underline{3}}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |

Too many children are being raised in day care centers these days

| Agree | 68 | 69 | 73 | N/A | 75 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\quad$ Completely | 23 | 29 | 26 | N/A | 39 |
| Disagree | 27 | 26 | 22 | N/A | 23 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{5}$ | N/A | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |

(Based on Q.52j, k and m)

In spite of the near unanimity of opinion on religious faith and the shared endorsement of traditional values, real divisions among the public persist with regard to issues of social tolerance and personal freedoms. There is no evidence that the public has become more socially tolerant with regard to civil liberties and freedom of expression in recent years. A slim majority continues to believe books containing "dangerous ideas" should be banned from public school libraries. People are more likely to disagree than agree ( $54 \%$ vs. $44 \%$ ) that sexually explicit magazines and movies provide harmless entertainment. And more than $40 \%$ of the public believes freedom of speech should not extend to groups like the Communist Party or the KKK. These values have remained relatively stable over the past seven years, moving -- if at all -- in the direction of decreasing tolerance.

We found at least one important change in public tolerance in the last four years -- a sharp decline in homophobia. In 1987, 51\% of the public agreed that school boards should have the right to fire teachers who are known homosexuals. In 1994, far fewer -- 38\% -- agree. While tolerance of homosexuals appears to have increased across the board, some groups still remain evenly split on the issue. For instance, $49 \%$ of Southerners still believe school boards should have the right to fire known homosexuals, as do $49 \%$ of those 50 and older.
TOLERANCE \&
PERSONAL FREEDOMS 19871988199019921994
Schools boards ought to have the right to fire teachers who are known homosexuals

| Agree | 51 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 38 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 42 | 43 | 45 | 55 | 58 |
| Don't know | $\frac{7}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ |

AIDS might be God's punishment for immoral sexual behavior

| Agree | 43 | 44 | 38 | 36 | 39 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 47 | 48 | 52 | 57 | 57 |
| Don't know | $\underline{10}$ | $\underline{8}$ | $\underline{10}$ | $\frac{7}{4}$ | $\underline{4}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Nude magazines and X-rated movies provide harmless entertainment for those who enjoy it

| Agree | 48 | 45 | 41 | N/A | 44 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 47 | 50 | 54 | N/A | 54 |
| Don't know | $\underline{5}$ | $\frac{5}{10}$ | $\underline{5}$ | N/A | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |

Books that contain dangerous ideas should be banned from public school libraries

| Agree | 50 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 51 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 44 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 47 |
| Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\underline{5}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |

Freedom of speech should not extend to groups like the Communist Party or the Ku Klux Klan

| Agree | 39 | 37 | 35 | N/A | 41 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 55 | 58 | 59 | N/A | 57 |
| Don't know | $\frac{6}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ | N/A | $\underline{2}$ |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 |  |

(Based on Q.52e, $\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{g}, \mathrm{h}$, and l)

## Foreign Policy Values

In spite of the drastic changes which have taken place around the world in the past seven years, Americans' foreign policy values and attitudes have changed very little. Concern about nuclear war has abated, and international issues are given lower priority today than they were before the Berlin Wall fell. Nonetheless, this does not appear to indicate a shift in attitudes toward greater isolationism. In fact, just the opposite may be occurring, perhaps reflecting U.S. interdependence with the global economy. In 1994, the number of Americans who completely agree that it's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs stands at $51 \%$, an increase of nearly twenty percentage points from the $32 \%$ who felt that strongly about the issue in 1987.


Majorities of the public also agree that the best way to ensure peace is through military strength (55\%), and that we should be willing to fight for our country whether it is right or wrong (53\%). Prior to 1990, these views were closely tied to perceptions of a communist threat. In the 1990s, they are more likely related to multiple and unpredictable threats from smaller, less secure regimes around the globe.

Younger Americans appear to be far less militaristic than their older counterparts. Only $38 \%$ of 18-24 year olds agree that the best way to ensure peace is through military strength; $62 \%$ disagree. Among those 65 and older, $64 \%$ favor military strength as the best means of ensuring peace; $31 \%$ disagree.

But when it comes to fighting for their country, right or wrong, young people are just as supportive as the rest of the public. In fact, not the young or old but those in their early thirties are least in favor of the premise.

| MILITARISM <br> It is my belief that we should <br> get even with any country that <br> tries to take advantage of the U.S. | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\quad$ Agree |  |  |  |  |  |

The best way to ensure peace is through military strength

| Agree | 54 | 59 | 52 | 54 | 55 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 40 | 37 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\underline{4}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |

We all should be willing to
fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong

| Agree | 54 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 53 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 40 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 45 |
| Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | $\frac{5}{4}$ | $\frac{5}{0}$ | $\frac{4}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 10 |  |

I often worry about the chances of nuclear war

| Agree | 62 | 61 | 52 | N/A | 48 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 27 | 37 | 45 | N/A | 51 |
| Don't know | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{3}$ | N/A | $\frac{1}{10}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |

(Based on Q.39n, o, q and r)

## MILITARISM

The best way to ensure peace is through military strength

| Agree | 55 | 38 | 40 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 64 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 44 | 62 | 57 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 31 |
| Don't know | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ |
| Total | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

We all should be willing to right for our country, whether it is right or wrong

| Agree | 52 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 51 | 55 | 62 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disagree | 46 | 48 | 49 | 56 | 47 | 44 | 34 |
| Don't know | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{0}$ | $\frac{*}{0}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\frac{1}{10}$ | $\underline{4}$ |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

(Based on Q.39o and q)

Americans' attitudes toward foreigners have remained relatively stable. Today just over 70\% of the public agree that most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting
us. However, however some movement has occurred recently in American attitudes toward immigrants and immigration policy. Since 1992, the proportion of Americans who agree we should impose greater restrictions and control over people coming into our country to live has increased from $76 \%$ to $82 \%$-- with $47 \%$ saying they "completely agree".

Those with the least education are much more likely to see a need to control immigration than those with a college education ( $52 \%$ vs. $34 \%$ ). And Republicans and Independents are more likely to advocate greater restrictions than are Democrats.

| ATTITUDES TOWARD |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FOREIGNERS | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
| Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree | 71 | 76 | 73 | 73 | 72 |
| Disagree | 21 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 |
| Don't know | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| American lives are worth more than the lives of people in other countries |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree | 24 | 24 | 28 | N/A | 26 |
| Disagree | 71 | 73 | 68 | N/A | 73 |
| Don't know | 5 | 3 | 4 | N/A | 1 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | 100 |
| We should restrict and control people coming into our country to live more than we do now |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  | 76 | 82 |
| Completely |  |  |  | 42 | 47 |
| Disagree |  |  |  | 21 | 17 |
| Don't know |  |  |  | 3 | 1 |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 | 100 |
| Japan has taken unfair advantage of the United States |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agree |  |  |  | 69 | 66 |
| Disagree |  |  |  | 27 | 26 |
| Don't know |  |  |  | 4 | 8 |
| Total |  |  |  | 100 | 100 |

(Based on Q.39m, p, s and v)


## Environmentalism

Americans are no less likely to describe themselves as environmentalists today than they were in 1987, and large majorities say they agree that there need to be stricter laws and regulations to protect the environment. However, the public's willingness to pay higher prices for the sake of environmental protection has eroded significantly in the last couple of years. In 1992, 67\% agreed that people should be willing to pay higher prices in order to protect the environment; in 1994, 57\% agree.

This may be the result of recent skirmishes between environmental activists and certain economic interests that have highlighted the economic trade-offs involved in environmental protection, - e.g. the spotted owl controversy.

While lower income Americans appear less willing to make economic sacrifices to protect the environment, this is not a purely economic issue. It also has partisan or ideological overtones. Those who identify most strongly with the Republican party are among the least likely to agree we should all pay higher prices in order to protect the environment. And the politically vocal -- those who say they regularly listen to talk radio and frequently contact their representatives in Washington -- are even less likely than conservative Republicans to be willing to pay higher prices for the sake of the environment.

| ENVIRONMENTALISM | 1992 | 1994 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| There need to be stricter laws |  |  |
| and regulations to protect |  |  |
| the environment |  |  |
| $\quad$ Agree | 90 | 82 |
| Completely | 55 | 46 |
| Disagree | 9 | 17 |
| Don't know | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\underline{1}$ |
| Total |  | 100 |
| People should be willing to pay |  |  |
| higher prices in order to |  |  |
| protect the environment |  |  |
| $\quad$ Agree | 67 | 57 |
| Completely | 26 | 17 |
| Disagree | 32 | 42 |
| Don't know | $\underline{1}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ |
| Total | 100 |  |

(Based on Q.39a and b)

|  | Political Vocalization |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Radio |  |  |  |  |  | | Contacted |
| :--- |
| Cistener | | Wash. |
| :---: | Both | Neither |
| :--- |
| ENVIRONMENTALISM |
| People should be willing to pay |
| higher prices in order to |
| protect the environment |
| Agree |
| Disagree |
| Don't know |
| Total |

ARE YOU AN ENVIRONMENTALIST?

| Description |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Totally | Description |  |
| Wrong | Perfect | DK |

How well does the following phrase describe you ... an environmentalist?

| 1994 | 13 | 41 | 43 | $3=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 9 | 43 | 42 | $6=100$ |
| 1987 | 9 | 49 | 39 | $3=100$ |

(Based on Times Mirror survey of April 1994, Q74c)

## SECTION 2: TRENDS IN PARTY IDENTIFICATION AND PARTY ATTITUDES

Trends in party identification and party attitudes remain vital predictors of voter behavior for a significant portion of the electorate and are the other major keystones in creating the new typology.

During the 1980s, the Democrats lost much of their historic advantage in party identification at the grassroots level. By the time George Bush succeeded Ronald Reagan in the White House, the two major parties were at parity, at least according to telephone surveys. ${ }^{1}$ In Times Mirror Center telephone surveys taken over the course of 1989, identical percentages of U.S. adults identified themselves as Republicans (33\%) and Democrats (33\%).

## The GOP: Reversal Of Fortune

In the 1990s, the GOP's momentum was reversed, at least temporarily, as the recession shook people's confidence in the future and helped the Democrats recapture the White House. The percentage of self-identified Republicans declined by five points, from an average of 32\% in 1990 surveys to $27 \%$ in 1993 surveys. Republican losses, however, did not translate directly into Democratic gains. Between 1990 and 1993, identification with the Democratic Party increased by only one percentage point, from $33 \%$ to $34 \%$.

Over the past year, the GOP appears to have regained some of its lost momentum, most likely a consequence of increasing disenchantment with the Clinton presidency. Since the last quarter of 1993, 29\%-30\% have consistently identified with themselves with the Republican Party, up from $27 \%$ during the early days of the Clinton administration.

## Over One Third Now Call Themselves Independents

In the summer of 1994, with the Republicans rebounding, the Democrats hold a slight edge in party identification -- $33 \%$ to $29 \%$. More than a third (35\%) of the public, however, chooses to identify with neither party and call themselves Independents. The "Independent" label has been popular throughout Bush and Clinton years. With the exception of 1990, yearly averages for 19891994 show at least a third of adults identifying themselves as Independents.

While the number of self-identified Independents today is certainly high by historical standards, these figures are not unprecedented. Gallup reports similar proportions of Independents in the postWatergate era of the mid-to-late 1970s, another time of economic uncertainty and disillusionment with the political system.

[^0]
## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS*

Current (July 1994)
1994
1993
1992
1991
1990
1989
1988
1987
Republican
29
29
Democrat
Independent
33
35
$32 \quad 34$
27
28
31
32
33
27
29
34
34
34
34
32
33
$33 \quad 30$
$33 \quad 34$
$30 \quad 38$
$34 \quad 32$

* These trends are based on telephone surveys conducted by the Times Mirror Center. Data for 1987-1989 based on surveys conducted by Gallup for Newsweek.

The Young: Missed Opportunity For The Democrats?
One of the biggest changes in party identification since the late 1980s is the decline in GOP affiliation among young people. The 11-point Republican advantage among adults under 30 recorded during George Bush's first year in office ( $37 \%$ vs. $26 \%$ in 1989) had disappeared by Bill Clinton's first year (27\% Republican vs. 30\% Democrat in 1993).

## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



Clinton and the Democrats, however, have failed to win over the so-called Generation X. Appeals to young people through appearances on MTV and other youth-oriented media may have succeeded in winning votes for the Democratic ticket in 1992, but did not make many long-term converts for the party. Since early 1993, identification with the Democratic Party among people under 30 has fallen off, while Republican identification has held steady. The latest figures show the Republicans regaining a slight advantage, $30 \%$ to $26 \%$, among adults under 30 . The highest proportion of the young (41\%) now call themselves Independents.

Among older generations of Americans, not surprisingly, there has been more stability in party identification. Those now aged 30 to 49 years old, a generation shaped by the political and social ferment of the '60s and '70s, are about equally likely to identify with each of the two major parties ( $29 \%$ Republican; $31 \%$ Democrat). Like the young, the highest percentage of this generation think of themselves as Independents.

PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS
Based on 30-49 Year Olds



People over 50, whose political values were influenced by FDR's New Deal and/or the JFK presidency, continue to show an affinity for the Democratic Party. Four in ten (39\%) people over 50 call themselves Democrats, while fewer than one in three (27\%) call themselves Republicans. This is also the age group least likely to self-identify as Independent (30\%).

## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



$$
\rightarrow \text { Republican } \quad \text { Legend } \quad \text { Democrat } \rightarrow-\quad \text { Independent }
$$

GOP Fails To Win Over Blacks; Regains Advantage Among Whites
Recent trends in party identification by race show little change. Not only has the GOP failed to gain any ground among blacks; since 1989, the percentage of blacks who identify with the Democratic Party has increased from 61\% to 66\%. Times Mirror Center survey estimates for the incidence of black Republicans have been under 10\% since the Persian Gulf War period.

During the last presidential campaign, the GOP temporarily lost its advantage in party identification among whites. Times Mirror Center data for both 1992 and 1993 shows the Republicans with a statistically insignificant one-point edge among whites nationally (31\% vs. 30\%). More recent polling suggests the GOP has retaken the lead. Even so, the largest proportion of whites -- 36\% -- now associate themselves with neither major party and call themselves Independents.

## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



## Gender Differences In Party ID Persist

Differences in party identification by gender that developed during the 1980s remain part of today's political landscape. Partisan differences between men and women were first noted with respect to Ronald Reagan's "gender gap" in voter support in 1980 pre-election polls. Throughout most of his two terms, Reagan was regarded more favorably by men than women. This phenomenon was generally attributed to the more masculine appeal of Reagan's political agenda -- hawkish on foreign policy, anti-government social programs and supportive of business interests.

Today, more than five years since Reagan left office, gender differences in party identification are as large as they have ever been. Statistically similar percentages of men and women interviewed last July called themselves Republicans ( $30 \%$ of men vs. $27 \%$ of women), but the percentage of selfidentified Democrats was 11 points higher among women than men (38\% vs. 27\%).

The GOP's appeal among men has declined somewhat since the Bush years. Given this slippage in Republican identification, neither party has held an advantage among males over the past few years. A plurality of men now see themselves as Independents (39\% in the July 1994 survey).

Since 1992, the Democrats have enjoyed roughly a 10-point edge over the Republicans in party identification among women. Before the recession hit in 1990, the Democratic advantage was more often in the five-point range.

## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS




GOP Consolidates Gains Among Key Subgroups
Some demographic patterns in party identification have not changed much during the postwar era. Republicans still tend to be better educated and more affluent. Democrats are still more likely to be black, live in cities and belong to labor unions. At the same time, there have been major shifts in the political allegiances of key population subgroups over the last half century. The good news for the Republicans is that nearly all these shifts have been in the direction of the GOP. The good news for the Democrats is that these long-term trends appear to have finally run their course.

In achieving near parity with its rival, the Republican Party has overcome a major Democratic advantage -- family ties. In July 1994 close to half of U.S. adults (47\%) said they grew up in a family that usually voted for Democratic candidates; only about three in 10 (28\%) grew up in a Republican family. But when asked their current party preferences, the number of Republicans and Republican leaners about equals the number of Democrats and Democratic leaners ( $45 \%$ vs. $47 \%$ ).

By comparing the party orientations of U.S. adults today with the reported voting habits of their parents, the nature of the generational shift to the GOP that has occurred since World War II is brought into sharp focus. As shown in the following table, the number of Republican-oriented Americans whose parents voted Democrat is nearly twice as large as the number of Democraticoriented Americans whose parents voted Republican. The net shift to the GOP is +7 overall, but that figure is higher among the following subgroups:

* White Southerners (+12). The defection of white conservative Democrats to Republican presidential candidates has been evident since the Goldwater candidacy in 1964. Today, it is no longer a question of defection -- the party of Newt Gingrich has a firm foothold in the South. The Democrats' $35 \%$ to 30\% advantage in party identification in the Southern region
now depends on the region's sizable black population. White Southerners have become more likely to consider themselves Republicans than Democrats (35\% vs. 29\%).
* White Evangelicals (+12). This group now represents nearly a quarter (24\%) of the U.S. adult population. Jimmy Carter's courting of born-again Christian voters proved critical to his victory over Gerald Ford in 1976, but in subsequent presidential elections they have voted Republican. Today, this is a solidly Republican group: 38\% identify themselves as Republicans, 28\% as Democrats. While generally associated with the South, more than half of white Protestant Evangelicals live in other regions. This shift has changed the composition of the GOP at the grassroots level. Among all self-identified Republicans, there are now at least as many white Evangelicals as there are non-Evangelical white Protestants ( $32 \%$ vs. $29 \%$ ). These two groups differ markedly in terms of socioeconomic class and political values.
* White, Non-Hispanic Catholics (+13). Once a key part of FDR's New Deal coalition, many white Catholics have found themselves at odds with the Democratic Party on issues of race, foreign policy, taxes and "family values" in the postwar era. Today, white Catholics are still more likely than white Protestants to call themselves Democrats. But they can no longer be regarded as a Democratic constituency. As a group, $47 \%$ of white Catholics are now Republicans or lean toward the GOP; $46 \%$ are Democrats or lean Democrat. The Catholic drift to the GOP has much to do with Republican candidates' newfound electoral viability in major urban centers. White Catholics were Rudolph Giuliani's political base for his successful New York City mayoralty campaign last year.
* Upper Middle Income People (+15). After moving up the socioeconomic ladder, many Americans born into Democratic families have left their parents' politics behind. Today, those with middle-range incomes of $\$ 50,000$ to $\$ 74,999$ are about as likely as the more affluent to call themselves Republicans ( $38 \%$ vs. $40 \%$ ). By income groups, the Democrats have an advantage in party identification only below the $\$ 30,000$ income level. Those in the middle -- the $\$ 30,000$ to $\$ 49$,999 income category -- divide equally between the two parties (31\% Republican; 31\% Democrat)
* Men (+11). Women have not been swept along by the Republican tide as much as men. In part, this might be explained by the changing role of women in society. As more women have entered the workplace, wives have become more independent from their husbands, and less likely to reflect their spouse's political views.

One group that has been virtually unaffected by Republican shift are African Americans. Blacks are less likely than other major subgroups to say their own party preferences diverge from those of their parents; the small net shift observed in blacks' party orientations is actually in the direction of the Democrats. The 1987 Times Mirror typology survey suggested some opportunity for the GOP to win over a new generation of blacks. The new survey shows no signs of any Republican progress
-- while 6\% of blacks aged 18 to 29 have shifted toward the GOP, 6\% have shifted away from the party of Lincoln.

In the 1990s, the generational movement toward the Republican Party appears to have stalled, stopping short of a realignment that might have established the GOP as the new majority party. Analysis of the net shift by age groups provides clear evidence of major GOP gains among those over 35 years of age, but more limited GOP gains among younger people. In fact, the youngest group analyzed -- those aged 18 to 24 -- shows no significant movement toward the GOP.

| Democrats Whose | Republicans Whose | Net Shift |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parents Voted | Parents Voted | Favoring |  |
| Republican | Democrat | Republicans | (N) |


| Total | 8 | 15 | +7 | (3800) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 7 | 18 | +11 | (1893) |
| Female | 8 | 22 | +4 | (1907) |
| Race |  |  |  |  |
| White | 8 | 16 | +8 | (3046) |
| Black | 7 | 4 | -3 | (501) |
| Hispanic | 7 | 11 | +4 | (200) |
| Age |  |  |  |  |
| 18-24 | 9 | 10 | +1 | (449) |
| 25-29 | 7 | 13 | +6 | (370) |
| 30-34 | 10 | 13 | +3 | (435) |
| 35-49 | 7 | 16 | +9 | (1214) |
| 50-64 | 8 | 17 | +9 | (707) |
| 65+ | 7 | 16 | +9 | (581) |
| Sex/Age |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 7 | 15 | +8 | (470) |
| Female | 9 | 8 | -1 | (349) |
| 30-49 |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 8 | 18 | +10 | (849) |
| Female | 8 | 13 | +5 | (800) |
| 50+ |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 6 | 21 | +15 | (557) |
| Female | 9 | 13 | +4 | (731) |
| Blacks/Age |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 | 6 | 6 | 0 | (138) |
| 30-49 | 6 | 3 | -3 | (236) |
| 50+ | 11 | 3 | -8 | (122) |
| Education |  |  |  |  |
| College Grad. | 11 | 16 | +5 | (1098) |
| Some College | 8 | 18 | +10 | (929) |
| High School Grad. | 6 | 14 | +8 | (1351) |
| < H.S. grad. 7 | 12 | +5 | (407) |  |
| Family Income |  |  |  |  |
| \$75,000+ | 10 | 19 | +9 | (351) |
| \$50,000-\$74,999 | 6 | 21 | +15 | (544) |
| \$30,000-\$49,999 | 8 | 17 | +9 | (1021) |
| \$20,000-\$29,999 | 7 | 15 | +8 | (683) |
| < \$20,000 10 | 9 | -1 | (855) |  |


| Democrats Whose | Republicans Whose | Net Shift |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parents Voted | Parents Voted | Favoring |  |
| Republican | Democrat | Republicans | (N) |


| Region |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East | 8 | 14 | +6 | (751) |
| Midwest | 8 | 13 | +5 | (910) |
| South | 7 | 17 | +10 | (1376) |
| West | 10 | 15 | +5 | (763) |
| Community |  |  |  |  |
| Large city | 7 | 15 | +8 | (813) |
| Suburb | 9 | 15 | +6 | (917) |
| Small city/town | 7 | 14 | +7 | (1345) |
| Rural area | 8 | 16 | +8 | (712) |
| Religion/Race/Region |  |  |  |  |
| White Protestant |  |  |  |  |
| Evangelicals | 6 | 18 | +12 | (829) |
| Other White |  |  |  |  |
| Protestants | 10 | 14 | +4 | (898) |
| White Catholics | 6 | 19 | +13 | (772) |
| White Southerners | 7 | 19 | +12 | (1009) |
| White Non-Southerners | 8 | 15 | +7 | (2037) |
| Jewish | 3 | 12 | +9 | (101) |

Question: In politics TODAY, do you consider yourself a Republican, Democrat, or Independent? As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican Party or the Democratic Party? When you were growing up, did your parents usually vote for Republicans or Democrats?

## Public Continues To See Differences Between Parties

Support for Independent political candidates hasn't gained momentum because Americans have come to see the two major parties as Tweedledum and Tweedledee. In fact, the percentage of Americans who see at least "a fair amount" of difference in what the parties stand for is somewhat higher in 1994 (74\%) than it was in 1990 (69\%) or 1987 (70\%).

Each party continues to be associated with a specific class or interest group. By a margin of $66 \%$ to $23 \%$, the Republicans are viewed as the party more "concerned with the needs and interests of business and other powerful groups;" by a similar margin of $65 \%$ to $21 \%$, the Democrats are seen as the party more "concerned with the needs and interests of the disadvantaged."

The image of the Republicans as supporters of the business establishment and the Democrats as champions of the poor and underprivileged has changed little in recent years. Since the Times Mirror Center began asking these two party image questions in 1987, the Republicans were selected as the party of business by margins of 43,42 , and 43 percentage points. The Democrats have been selected as the party of the disadvantaged by margins of 50, 42 and 44 points.

Controlling both the White House and Congress has been a mixed blessing for the Democrats. The Clinton Administration's problems in getting its programs passed appear to have enhanced the Republicans' image as the more competent party. By a margin of $48 \%$ to $27 \%$, the public is more likely to see the GOP as "well organized." Since 1987, the GOP has been consistently identified as better organized in Times Mirror Center surveys. Since Clinton took office, however, the public has also become more likely to regard the Republicans as "better able to manage the federal government." The Republicans now enjoy a $43 \%$ to $31 \%$ advantage on this item.

The Republicans, however, have yet to recoup their advantage as the party that "selects good candidates for office." The GOP's current edge is only 4 points ( $40 \%$ vs. $36 \%$ ) overall, but is larger among some key population subgroups, including men (+12), adults under 30 (+15), white Evangelicals (+17), white Catholics (+12) and suburbanites (+10).

## Democratic Image: More Compassionate

Being seen as more compassionate remains a Democratic Party strong point. By a 14-percentage-point margin, the party is now seen as more "concerned with the needs of people like me." The Democratic Party enjoyed a somewhat larger edge on compassion, however, in the Bush and Reagan years. Among the groups less apt to believe Democrats care more than Republicans are men, white Evangelicals and suburbanites.

Once seen as the party of change, the Democratic Party no longer holds this distinction. Its current 3-percentage-point edge is not statistically significant. The presence of a Democrat in the White House may be a factor, but even before Clinton announced his presidential candidacy, the Democrats' advantage as better able to bring about needed changes had slipped to 4 points ( $31 \%$ vs. 27\% in May 1990).

At a time Americans increasingly distrust government and politicians, the Democratic Party has no significant advantage over the GOP in its image for honesty in government. "Govern[ing] in an honest and ethical way" is the party image item survey respondents were most apt to say applies well to "neither" party.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY STRENGTHS

Party Better Described
By The Phrase:
Concerned with needs and interests of business and other powerful groups

Well organized
Able to manage the federal government well

Selects good candidates for office

Republicans Democrats

Difference
Favoring REPS.

| 66 | 23 | +43 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 48 | 27 | +21 |
| 43 | 31 | +12 |
| 40 | 36 | +4 |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY STRENGTHS

Party Better Described
By The Phrase:
Concerned with needs and interests of disadvantaged

Concerned with needs of people like me

Can bring about kind of changes country needs

Governs in an honest and ethical way

Republicans Democrats

21

35

39

32
65

35

Difference
$49 \quad+14$
$42+3$

Favoring DEMS.
+44
+3

Question: I'm going to read you some phrases. Please tell me if you think each one better describes the REPUBLICAN Party and its leaders or the DEMOCRATIC Party and its leaders. (First,) which party do you think is better described by the phrase ... .?

## GOP Stock Rises On Foreign Policy, Jobs

The view that Republicans are better equipped to deal with national defense and international problems has become conventional wisdom. Bill Clinton's unsteadiness on foreign policy, however, seems to have further enhanced the GOP image in this area. The Republicans now lead by a margin of $51 \%$ to $31 \%$ (+20) for their ability to "make wise decisions about this country's defense policies." A May 1990 survey found the GOP advantage to be only about half as large (+11).

The GOP has also closed the gap on the critical issue of jobs. The Democrats and Republicans are now statistically tied as the party that will do more to "protect U.S. jobs" ( $42 \%$ vs. $40 \%$ ). That the GOP also continues to be regarded as better able to handle other economic issues, including "mak[ing] America competitive in the world economy" and "reduc[ing] the federal budget deficit" is nothing new.

The public still prefers the Democrats to the Republicans on domestic issues other than the economy. The three areas where the Democratic Party has an advantage are "protect[ing] the environment," "reform[ing] the U.S. health care system" and "improving our educational system."

## GOP Seen As Party Of "Traditional Values"

While Republicans Bush and Quayle were unable to ride the issue of "family values" to victory in the last presidential election, rising public concern about morality and personal character may boost the GOP's prospects for this fall's Congressional elections. The Republicans have the edge as both the party better able to "protect traditional American values" and "promote morality and personal responsibility."

The groups most likely to pick the Republicans over the Democrats as the party of traditional values include people under 30, parents and suburbanites. By region, the Republican advantage is even greater in the Midwestern region (+17) than it is in the South $(+10)$.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY STRENGTHS

| Party Better Able To: | Republicans |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Make wise decisions about |  |
| country's defense policies |  |$\quad$| Democrats |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |$\quad$| Favoring REPS. |
| :---: |
| Make America competitive <br> in the world economy |
| Protect traditional <br> American values |
| Promote morality and <br> personal responsibility |
| Reduce federal budget <br> deficit |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY STRENGTHS

| Party Better Able To: <br> Protect the environment | Republicans <br> 28 | Democrats <br> 56 | Difference <br> Favoring DEMS. <br> +28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reform U.S. health care <br> system | 34 | 48 | +14 |
| Improve our educational <br> system | 37 | 46 | +9 |
| Protect U.S. jobs | 40 | 42 | +2 |
| Reform government | 39 | 40 | +1 |

Question: Next, please tell me if you think the REPUBLICAN Party or the DEMOCRATIC Party could do a better job in each of the following areas ... (First,) which party could do a better job of ...?

## Public Supports Idea Of A Third Major Party

The public is more supportive of a third major party today than it was a decade ago. When the ABC/Washington Post poll presented the concept of a the third major political party to a national sample of adults in 1982, opinion was evenly divided: $44 \%$ thought it was a good idea; $44 \%$ thought otherwise. Today, the public responds positively: $53 \%$ for, $43 \%$ against.

In their demographic and political profile, third party proponents bear some resemblance to 1992 Perot voters. Like Perot voters, those in favor of a third party tend to be male, under 50, and politically Independent. And like Perot voters, they are less likely to be black, live in the South or to have very low incomes and education levels.

Aside from being a much larger group, third party supporters differ from Perot voters in other respects:

* While Perot voters were more likely to live in rural areas, third party supporters today are more often found in the suburbs.
* Perot's candidacy appealed more to Republicans than Democrats, but Democrats are now at least as likely to favor a third party. Jewish voters, a key Democratic constituency in large cities and their suburbs, were not inclined to support Perot in 1992, but a solid majority today (56\%) like the idea of a third major party.
* Perot was a centrist candidate, and appealed most to those who saw themselves as moderates. The opening for a new party is more toward the liberal side of the ideological spectrum, perhaps more fertile territory for a Jesse Jackson or Jerry Brown.
* While Perot's voters were not particularly knowledgeable about politics, third party supporters today tend to know more about politics than those who disapprove of a new major party.

|  | Agree We Should Have A Third Major Political Party (\%) | Voted For Perot In 1992 Election (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 53 | 14 |
| Sex |  |  |
| Male | 58 | 17 |
| Female | 47 | 11 |
| Race |  |  |
| White | 53 | 15 |
| Black | 46 | 5 |
| Hispanic | 54 | 19 |
| Age |  |  |
| 18-24 | 60 | 12 |
| 25-29 | 63 | 17 |
| 30-34 | 58 | 15 |
| 35-49 | 57 | 16 |
| 50-64 | 47 | 13 |
| 65+ | 36 | 10 |
| Education |  |  |
| College Grad. | 55 | 15 |
| Some College | 60 | 15 |
| High School Grad. | 52 | 15 |
| < H.S. grad. 41 | 10 |  |
| Family Income |  |  |
| \$75,000+ | 56 | 15 |
| \$50,000-\$74,999 | 59 | 14 |
| \$30,000-\$49,999 | 58 | 18 |
| \$20,000-\$29,999 | 52 | 15 |
| < \$20,000 47 | 11 |  |
| Region |  |  |
| East | 56 | 15 |
| Midwest | 50 | 14 |
| South | 49 | 11 |
| West | 59 | 18 |
| Community |  |  |
| Large city | 52 | 11 |
| Suburb | 58 | 15 |
| Small city/town | 51 | 13 |
| Rural area | 51 | 18 |

CONT.

Agree We Should
Have A Third
Major Political Party

Voted For Perot In 1992 Election

| Party Identification |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Republican |  |  |
| Democrat |  |  |
| Independent | 45 | 12 |
| Presidential Approval | 48 | 8 |
| Approve <br> Disapprove | 65 | 21 |
| Religion/Race/Region | 51 |  |
| White Protestant | 10 |  |
| Evangelicals | 18 |  |
| Other White |  |  |
| Protestants |  |  |
| White Catholics | 45 | 13 |
| White Southerners |  |  |
| White Non-Southerners | 57 | 16 |
| Jewish | 55 | 17 |
|  | 50 | 12 |
| Political Vocalization | 55 | 17 |
| Regular Listener | 56 | 7 |
| Contacted Wash. |  |  |
| Both | 54 | 14 |
| Neither | 56 | 16 |
|  | 55 | 15 |
| Political Knowledge | 51 | 13 |
| High |  |  |
| Medium | 57 | 13 |
| Low | 54 | 14 |
| Self-Described Ideology | 49 | 14 |
| Conservative |  |  |
| Moderate | 46 | 13 |
| Liberal | 56 | 16 |

## SECTION 3: THE NEW POLITICAL TYPOLOGY

## Origins Of The 1994 Typology

In 1987, Times Mirror commissioned the most exhaustive study of the American electorate ever undertaken: The People, the Press \& Politics. That study's primary objective was to describe the political landscape in a new and more meaningful way, going beyond labels that had outlived their usefulness, such as Democrat, Republican, conservative and liberal.

First, an extensive review of previous research was conducted to identify general beliefs, values, political outlooks and personal orientations that had been shown to influence voting behavior. Based on academic studies and survey data, 21 such factors were selected for inclusion in the survey questionnaire. To test these factors, 72 separate question items were developed. In addition to these items, the survey instrument included measures of party identification, political attitudes and behaviors, and basic demographic descriptors.

Over 4,000 in-depth personal interviews, averaging about one hour in length, were then administered to a national sample of adults, including an oversample of blacks. The results were then analyzed, using sophisticated statistical techniques to discern the critical factors that differentiate people politically and to create a voter "typology" that groups together those individuals who share similar political beliefs and attitudes.

In the end, 10 groups of voting-age Americans, each with its own distinct values system were identified, plus another group with virtually no interest in politics, no voting history and no inclination to become politically involved. In addition to revealing the characteristics of the individual groups, the typology was a valuable tool for describing the structure of the electorate and the composition of the two parties at the grassroots level:

* The typology revealed each party's core voter constituencies -- two for the Republicans and four for the Democrats. This translated into a numeric advantage for the Democratic Party, but greater party loyalty and higher voter turnout among core GOP groups brought the parties into equilibrium in terms of electoral strength.
* The two core GOP groups, about equal in size, represented two different varieties of Republicanism -- the economic conservatism of the upscale Enterprisers and the social conservatism of the populist Moralists, driven by moral issues and their strong anti-communist beliefs.
* Major divisions were discovered in the core of the Democratic Party by class and generation. The New Dealers represented an older group of blue collar conservatives. The 60's Democrats were an upper middle class group whose values were shaped by the civil rights and antiwar movements. The Partisan Poor were a low income group, with high concentrations of minorities, who saw the Democratic Party as their vehicle for improving their lives. The Passive

Poor, although similar to the Partisan Poor demographically, were less politicized, less critical of institutions and more content with their own situation.

* Two of the four Independent groups leaned toward the GOP. One was characterized by its optimism, the other by its negativism. The Upbeats, a young group with a strong faith in America and an uncritical view of institutions, appeared to be a legacy of Ronald Reagan. The Disaffected, a middle-aged, anti-elitist, angry and financially pressured group, suggested an '80s version of the old George Wallace vote.
* One of the two Democratic-leaning Independent groups, the Followers, was politically marginal. But the other, the Seculars, was an important group and a key opportunity for the Democrats. This group stood apart from the other groups in its lack of religious belief. Affluent, but not fiscally conservative, its members' high tolerance and peace-orientation indicated Democratic values. Doubts about the party's competence and ability to deal with the economy, however, seemed to keep them from becoming full-fledged Democrats.

The 1987 typology was put to the test the following year, as Times Mirror surveys tracked voter support in the Bush-Dukakis race. It proved its value as a tool for understanding and explaining voter behavior. To win the election, Bush overcame a double-digit Dukakis lead in polls taken before the summer political conventions. Analysis of candidate-switching within the framework of the typology isolated the key "swing" voter group -- the Disaffected. Evenly divided in their preferences in the May survey, over two-thirds (68\%) reported voting for Bush in the Times Mirror post-election survey.

Subsequent surveys showed the Disaffected to be the first group to jump ship when President Bush's approval ratings fell in 1990. It was a group Bush would never win back, epitomizing the "angry voters" who were part of the lexicon of ' 92 campaign coverage.

To keep step with the changing political environment, new items were added to Times Mirror surveys during the Bush years in order to measure values and orientations thought to be increasingly salient to political attitudes and behavior, most notably, environmentalism and xenophobia. While the typology continued to be constructed from the original items developed in 1987, these supplementary items helped lay the groundwork for the 1994 version of typology.

## Bringing The Typology Into The '90s

In developing the new voter typology, updating the items measuring political values and orientations to reflect the current political environment was only one of the Times Mirror Center's goals. Another priority was reducing the number of questions necessary to define the groups, so the typology could be used more often in the Center's political surveys. Administering the items necessary to create the original typology required almost 15 minutes of interviewing time. As a result, the typology did not lend itself to telephone surveys, now the preferred methodology for most public opinion research because of their lower costs and quicker turnaround time. In-person surveys
permit long questionnaires averaging an hour or more in length, but telephone surveys are generally much more limited.

In modifying the typology to make it more useful and meaningful, the Times Mirror Center and Princeton Survey Research Association have fine-tuned the methodology used to derive it without fundamentally altering it. Once again, it is primarily constructed by classifying people according to nine basic values and orientations and party affiliation.

But three of these dimensions have been modified conceptually:

* Social Justice had been a measure combining racial attitudes with beliefs about social welfare. In the new typology, this value is divided into two separate measures: 1) attitudes toward Race, or the situation for blacks in this country; and 2) attitudes toward Social Welfare.
* Alienation. This measure had combined degree of trust in the political system with personal feelings of powerlessness and hopelessness. This is now two separate measures: 1) Political Alienation; and 2) Individual Alienation.
* Militant Anti-communism had encompassed perceptions of communism's threat to the U.S., support for military solutions to international problems, and ethnocentricism. After the fall of Soviet communism, this measure has been changed to simple Militarism, without the anti-communist dimension.

The remaining six values and orientations drawn from the original typology are essentially unchanged:

* Social Tolerance. Values regarding civil liberties and free speech, and acceptance of different lifestyles are central to this measure.
* Anti-Government Sentiment. Attitudes toward the size and effectiveness of government are represented in this measure.
* American Exceptionalism. This measure goes beyond simple love of country to reflect confidence in America's future and its ability to overcome almost any obstacle in its path.
* Pro-Business Sentiment. This measure encompasses beliefs about the power and influence of corporations and the degree to which they are believed to operate responsibly.
* $\quad$ Religious Faith. This measure goes beyond basic belief in God to include the role of prayer in peoples' lives and more specific concepts, such as a belief in Judgment Day.
* Financial Pressure. This measure goes beyond income level to gauge satisfaction with one's personal economic status and feelings of financial security.

Two values and orientations not measured in 1987 have been added. Environmentalism combines beliefs about the costs of environmental protection and the country's efforts in this area. Xenophobia deals with attitudes toward immigrants and the way other countries treat the United States.

In total, the number of values and orientations measured in the new survey has been expanded to 13. In the past, multiple survey questions had been developed and tested to create a scale for each one. This time, two questions were used to measure each of these dimensions. To ensure that these questions are substantively on target, they are based on the original questions shown statistically to be the most valid and reliable measurements for each scale.

The new questions use a "balanced alternative" format that presents respondents with two options and asks them to weigh the merits of each one. For example, one measure of attitudes toward government asks whether "government regulation of business is necessary to protect the public interest" or whether "government regulation of business usually does more harm than good." To provide an intensity dimension, each question is followed by a probe to determine whether respondents feel strongly about their answers. The 13 scales are created by adding together responses to each pair of items.

## How The Typology Was Created

To identify the values and orientations most important in explaining political attitudes and behaviors in the 90 s, the 13 scales have been statistically evaluated for their effectiveness in predicting public opinion of contemporary political personalities and issues. Separate multiple regression analyses have been conducted, testing the 13 scales as predictors of the following:

Clinton job approval<br>Opinion of Bob Dole<br>Opinion of Ross Perot<br>Attitude toward government-funded abortions<br>Attitude toward gays in the military<br>Attitude toward Congressional term limits<br>Attitude toward a ban on smoking<br>Attitude toward the Korean nuclear threat

Based on these analyses, the scales used to create the new typology have been reduced to nine, consistent with the original typology. Xenophobia, financial pressure, individual alienation, and American exceptionalism proved to be less important than other values and orientations, and have therefore not been incorporated into the new typology. Each of the four was a significant predictor in no more than three regression analyses and was not a strong predictor in any case.

From this point, the procedures used to create the new typology do not differ from those employed in 1987. Once again, a political attentiveness and participation variable was created and
used to extract a low involvement "Bystanders" group. A cluster analysis was used to sort the remaining respondents into homogeneous groups based on nine values scales and measures of party identification. Alternative cluster solutions were evaluated for their effectiveness in producing groups that are cohesive, distinct from one another, large enough in size to be practicable, and meaningful from a substantive point of view.

The cluster solutions were evaluated in statistical terms by comparing the average variance within each group with total variance for each of the nine scales and party affiliation. This analysis determined the degree to which the various cluster solutions produced homogeneous groups. To determine each cluster solution's performance in creating groups with a unique set of values and orientations, the size of the variance of the means across groups was computed for each of the nine scales and party affiliation.

## The New Political Landscape

In the end, the cluster solution judged to be optimal on the basis of these statistical analyses is also the one most persuasive from a purely substantive point of view. The new Times Mirror voter typology describes a political landscape transformed by demographic shifts in party allegiances, disillusionment with government, and growing anxiety about the future.

Identified in the new typology are nine distinct groups of politically active voters, one fewer than the original typology. Five of the groups -- Enterprisers, Moralists, Seculars, New Dealers and the Partisan Poor -- are carryovers from Times Mirror's initial voter classification scheme. The other four groups, however, are new:

* Libertarians are a fiscally conservative, pro-business group at odds with their GOP brethren on social tolerance issues
* The conflicting political values of New Economy Independents make them highly unreceptive to traditional partisan appeals. This group, along with the Libertarians, gave Ross Perot the largest share of their vote in 1992.
* The Embittered are an Independent group despite a Democratic demographic profile. Distrusting of institutions and the power structure, they lack the Partisan Poor's faith in the party to improve their lives.
* New Democrats, who replaced 60s Democrats in the typology, have a much more centrist orientation. These middle-class Democrats are pro-environment and peace-oriented, but also have very favorable attitudes toward business and agree with the Republicans that discrimination is not the main barrier to black advancement.

Notable for its absence is the Upbeats, a Republican-leaning Independent group present in the original typology. Their attraction to the GOP had little to do with economic or social conservatism, but seemed a reflection of Ronald Reagan's optimism and economic good times of his second term. Lacking core Republican values, these young people have dispersed politically in an era of political and economic unrest.

## The Structure Of The New Electorate

One of the most striking findings of the new survey is the declining role of the parties as a framework around which Americans organize their political thinking. Ross Perot's ability to capture almost one in five votes in the last presidential election sent a message to both parties that their traditional supporters could not be taken for granted. The new survey shows a widening divergence between party identification and political values:

* In the original typology, six of the 10 politically active groups were identified as "core" constituencies of one or the other party based on selfidentification and voting patterns. In the new typology, only two groups -the Enterprisers at one ideological extreme and the Partisan Poor at the other -- display sufficient commitment to their parties to be regarded as "core" groups.

The new typology reflects an electorate becoming unhinged from the two major parties. On the right, identification with the GOP reaches $75 \%$ among Enterprisers, the only group that combines economic and social conservatism, but drops off to $65 \%$ for the Moralists and $54 \%$ for the Libertarians -- two groups whose political values are at odds.

In the center, the New Economy Independents yearn for a third major party, while the Embittered demonstrate that low-income and minority voters no longer automatically support Democrats.

In what passes for the left in this country, two older groups of voters continue to embrace the Democratic Party label -- the heavily minority Partisan Poor (89\%) and the unionist, socially conservative New Dealers (82\%). But the two younger groups that represent the party's future -- the pro-business New Democrats and the socially liberal Seculars -- have a weaker bond to the party ( $62 \%$ and $46 \%$, respectively, call themselves Democrats).

## Relative Party Strength: GOP Draws Even

The 1987 voter typology found that core Democratic groups accounted for $41 \%$ of probable voters, compared to $31 \%$ for core GOP groups. Now, Democrats and Republicans have equal numbers of loyalists: $36 \%$ of registered voters in the three Republican-oriented groups on the right, compared to $34 \%$ in the four Democratic-oriented groups. The greater enthusiasm of Republicans for their party and its candidates, today as in 1987, becomes more significant as the Democrats advantage disappears.

## The GOP And The Rise Of The Moralists

The Republican Party's current problems are rooted in its recent success. In the process of expanding its base, the GOP has moved further to the right and is beginning to show signs of fragmentation. The near doubling in size of the Moralist group -- from 10\% of all adults in 1987 to $18 \%$ today -- illustrates the GOP's gains among white Southerners and Evangelical Protestants. At the national level, the social and cultural conservatism of the Moralists has displaced the fiscal conservatism and pro-business views of the Enterprisers as the dominant strain of Republicanism.

The Enterprisers' political values and demographic characteristics have also changed somewhat. The group described in 1987 displayed moderate views on abortion and issues of personal freedom. They are still more moderate on some issues like gay rights, but are now the Moralists' equal in antiabortion sentiment. Enterprisers are no longer the most affluent typology group, and they don't fit the image of country club Republicans as well as they did in 1987. Many are devotees of radio talk show host Rush Limbaugh.

Some former Enterprisers appear to have migrated to a new typology group, the Libertarians. They now make up only $4 \%$ of the adult population, but they may be a harbinger of a growing rift within the GOP. The issues likely to mobilize the Moralists tend to drive the Libertarians away from the party, and vice versa. As shown in the table below, these groups come into direct conflict on social tolerance and business attitudes. Ironically, the largest group within a party historically associated with business interests is in some respects anti-business.

The Moralists now dominate the Republican Party in Southern regions and in rural America, where they are now about twice as numerous as Enterprisers and Libertarians combined. Accounting for about a quarter of politically active adults in the South, Moralists are Oliver North's base in his Virginia Senate campaign, and have helped South Carolina gubernatorial candidate David Beasley become a rising star in the party.

In the Midwest, the Moralists also outnumber the other Republican-oriented groups, but by a smaller margin ( $20 \%$ vs. 15\%). Their impact is evidenced by religious fundamentalist Allen Quist's challenge to Republican incumbent Governor Arne Carlson in Minnesota.

On the East and West coasts, and in cities and suburbs, the Moralists have not overtaken the other two GOP groups. It is not surprising, then, that Republican Governors Wilson of California, Weld of Massachusetts, and Whitman of New Jersey are more conventional, pro-business Republicans.

## The Democratic Party Today: Discordant And Dispirited

While the GOP is now experiencing its own internal dissension, the Democrats continue to be the less cohesive party. Its primary constituencies are four disparate groups, differing by race, class and political values. Historically, the Democrats have had a more difficult time organizing their troops, but what is most alarming for the party today is the dispirited state of the rank and file. Only the Partisan Poor demonstrates a strong loyalty to the party, and even this group lacks the energy and enthusiasm of the Enterprisers on the Republican side.

The Partisan Poor and the New Dealers, two key voting blocs in FDR's coalition, represent the party's past. In the postwar era, they have clashed over racial issues, and the predominately white, socially conservative New Dealers became an political target for Republican presidential candidates. While this group has been reduced by aging, many also appear to have defected to the GOP. There numbers have slipped from $11 \%$ in 1987 to $8 \%$ today.

The two groups that represent the future for the Democratic Party -- New Democrats and Seculars -- distance themselves more from the party ( $62 \%$ and $46 \%$, respectively, call themselves Democrats). New Democrats have a pro-business orientation that sets them apart from the rest of the party, and they also disagree with party liberals on race and social issues. Seculars, despite liberal Democratic values, feel estranged from the party establishment. Their differences with the party have little to do with ideology. Instead, they see the party as old and tired. A majority of Seculars (66\%) believe white males have too much say Washington politics, and want women, blacks and other minorities to have a greater voice. Six in ten (62\%) Seculars think the country needs a third major party, but clearly Ross Perot was not what they had in mind. Only the Partisan Poor gave Perot a smaller share of their vote in 1992.

The New Democrats and Seculars share a commitment to the environment and dovish foreign policy views, but show potential to clash over race and social tolerance issues. Neither group regards Bill Clinton as a political hero. Their differences in religious belief and social tolerance shows why dealing with issues like abortion and gays rights is so politically risky for Clinton.

The concentrations of Seculars on the East and West coasts tilt the party to the left in those regions ( $15 \%$ of all adults in the Northeast, $12 \%$ in the West). Their greater numbers help explain the 1992 Senate victories of two Democratic women -- Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer -- in California. If Mario Cuomo is to be re-elected Governor in New York, maximizing the Secular vote will be critical. In the Midwest, Seculars and New Democrats are at about equal strength (8\% vs. 9\%).

The situation is very different in the South. New Democrats outnumber Seculars in the Southern region by a two-to-one margin ( $11 \%$ vs. $4 \%$ ) tilting the party rightward. This is also the region where the two older Democratic-oriented groups -- the Partisan Poor and New Dealers -- are most numerous, together accounting for $18 \%$ all adults compared with $12 \%$ in the non-South.

## Independents: Disconnected And Disillusioned

Since 1987, the center of the political typology has changed even more than the right or left. The two politically active Independent-oriented groups -- New Economy Independents and the Embittered -- differ from Independent groups in the previous typology in both demographic characteristics and political values. Members of one group, the largest in the new typology, are
fearful of losing their middle class status. Many members of the second group are not yet in the middle class and have little hope of reaching that level.

These two Independent groups highlight the link between political discontent and economic anxiety in this country today. New Economy Independents and the Embittered differ in many ways, but they share feelings of high financial pressure, distrust of politicians and lack of faith in America. They are among those with the darkest view of their personal future. One-third of working people in both groups doubt they will ever earn enough money to lead the kind of life they want.

These groups also exemplify the failures of the two major parties -- especially the Democrats -to respond to economic and social changes. Both groups, the larger one with high proportions of single mothers, and the other with concentrations of minorities and poor people, are natural Democratic constituencies. Moreover, both groups have a family connection to the party. Roughly half the Embittered (51\%) and a plurality of New Economy Independents (44\%) report that their parents generally voted for Democrats.

New Economy Independents have a set of conflicting political values that makes them unresponsive to traditional partisan appeals. Although their pro-environment views and low militancy level pull them toward the Democratic Party, their lack of faith in government and more conservative views on race pull them in the other direction. Unlike the Embittered, however, they are less attracted to the GOP by moral issues. In fact, they are highly tolerant of gays.

Composed primarily of working-class women, this group -- like the Seculars -- believes political discourse is too dominated by white males. Many of them voted for Perot to express their dissatisfaction with the status quo, and say they would do so again, but he may not be their ideal candidate. Texas Governor Ann Richards, who maintains public favor while many of her colleagues seen their ratings sink, is the kind of politician who appeals to this group. Illinois gubernatorial candidate Dawn Clark Netsch, campaigning against business as usual, would seem to be a candidate with a natural appeal to this group.

The Embittered have broken away from the Democratic Party in part because they have lost faith in government's ability to improve their lives. This is the only group that strongly believes discrimination has been the major barrier to blacks' progress but does not strongly endorse social welfare programs. Three-quarters (73\%) of the Embittered say government is always wasteful and inefficient.

Another factor is their differences with the Democratic party on issues of personal morality. This is evidenced in the Embittered's tendency to think the GOP does a better job promoting traditional values ( $37 \%$ vs. $33 \%$ ) and promoting morality and personal responsibility ( $42 \%$ vs. $34 \%$ ). Ted Kennedy, who symbolized the Democrats' problems on these issues, receives a $56 \%$ unfavorable rating among this group.

The Embittered, like the New Economy Independents, also have doubts about the party's competence. By $40 \%$ to $33 \%$, they have more trust in the GOP to manage the federal government.

Despite their differences with the Democratic Party, the Embittered are not much attracted to the GOP, the party of business and the affluent. They prefer the Democrats on the key issue of jobs by nearly a two-to-one ( $47 \%$ vs. 26\%), while New Economy Independents rate the two parties close to even (41\% Democrats, 35\% GOP).

The Embittered may well have been part of the coalition that elected Republican Bret Schundler in Jersey City, New Jersey, last year. Certainly, there is growing awareness that blacks are no longer in the pocket of the Democratic Party. Jesse Jackson's proposed third or fourth party candidacy might find support among this group as well as the New Economy Independents.

## The Typology And Generational Politics

In the original typology, four of the 10 politically active groups had a distinct generational flavor, suggesting that values formed at the time of political socialization continued to affect contemporary political attitudes and behaviors. Two of these groups representing the pre-World War II generation -- The New Dealers and Partisan Poor -- recur in the new typology. No longer evident, however, is a unique set of political values associated with the civil rights and antiwar movements of the 1960s, embodied in the '60s Democrats of the original typology. Also missing is the Upbeats, a GOPleaning Independent group that reflected the "don't worry, be happy" mid-1980s. The recession and today's environment of economic uncertainty are probably responsible.

In effect, the electorate now divides politically at about age 50 -- between those born before and after World War II, or perhaps more importantly, between those who came of age before the television era and those who grew up with television. The Seculars and the New Economy Independents each have a set of values associated with people who came of age in the postwar era. But these two groups include as many individuals aged 30-49, essentially the baby-boom generation, as they do younger people who are often referred to as Generation X.

The youngest segment of the adult population analyzed -- those aged 18 to 26 years -- were too young to have been interviewed for the original typology survey in 1987. The typology group distribution for these young people, many of whom will be first-time voters in the 1994 and 1996 elections, reflects the recent partisan de-alignment. The largest clusters for 18-24 year-olds are the Bystanders (21\%) and New Economy Independents (22\%). The four Democratic-oriented clusters (29\%) are only slightly larger in size than the three GOP-oriented clusters (29\% vs. 24\%).

## The Typology And The Politics Of Black Americans

Trends in party identification among blacks show little change over the past seven years. The typology group distributions, however, indicate that a major change in black political thinking has taken place below the surface. Although blacks are no more inclined to embrace Republican attitudes, they have become less prone to hold a set of political values that is explicitly Democratic. As a result, Democrats can no longer take the black vote for granted.

In the new typology, only $5 \%$ of all black adults are classified in one of the three GOP-oriented groups, much like the $4 \%$ of blacks who were classed as Enterprisers or Moralists in 1987. More positive attitudes toward government, more negative opinions of business, and greater support for social welfare programs are among the key political values of blacks that tend to keep most of them out of the GOP.

Over the same time period, however, the number of blacks classified in the four most solidly Democratic groups has fallen from 63\% to 54\%. Nearly one-third of the black adult population are now Independent-oriented in their thinking: 16\% are New Economy Independents and another 16\% are counted among the Embittered.

The generational changes in African Americans' loyalty to the Democratic Party are seen in shrinking size of the Partisan Poor group. Nearly half (44\%) of blacks over 50 fall into this group, compared with only about one-fourth (23\%) of those aged 30-49, and fewer still (14\%) of blacks under 30. The Partisan Poor are also less common among urban blacks.

No single political way of thinking is predominate among blacks under 30. The largest cluster are New Economy Independents (23\%), followed by Bystanders (17\%), the Embittered (16\%), New Democrats (15\%) and Partisan Poor (14\%).

## The Typology And The Politics Of Gender

The new typology delineates the political values that underlie partisan differences between men and women in the 1990s. Women are less critical of government, more supportive of federal programs for the poor, more reluctant to use military force, and more tolerant of alternative lifestyles. Women are also tend to feel more financially pressured than men. All these differences tend to push women toward the left side of the political spectrum and men more toward the right.

* New Economy Independents, one of the two groups with the highest proportions of women ( $60 \%$ ), have a "female" set of values with one exception -- they are relatively critical of government. Together with the race issue, this may be enough to keep them out of the Democratic Party -- but not enough to embrace the GOP.
* New Democrats are the other group dominated by women (60\%). In this case, it is their extraordinarily positive view of government that seems critical to their identification with the Democratic Party. Their pro-business stance and more conservative views on race are more consistent with a Republican way of thinking.
* The two predominately male groups are Republican-oriented and share a deep skepticism toward government and strong opposition to social welfare programs: Enterprisers ( $60 \%$ male) and Libertarians ( $73 \%$ male).


## DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS

|  | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. <br> Independents | The Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New <br> Democrats | New <br> Dealers | Partisan $P \text { oor }$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 10 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Men | 60 | 53 | 73 | 40 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 40 | 50 | 44 |
| Women | 40 | 47 | 27 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 55 | 60 | 50 | 56 |
| Race |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White | 97 | 95 | 97 | 87 | 71 | 80 | 90 | 81 | 86 | 58 |
| Black | 2 | 2 | * | 9 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 36 |
| Hispanic | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Asian | * | * | 1 | * | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 51 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 11 |
| 30-49 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 48 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 43 | 30 | 36 |
| 50-64 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 25 |
| 65+ | 23 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 32 | 28 |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| College Graduate | 33 | 20 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 44 | 19 | 10 | 13 |
| Some College | 30 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 14 |
| High School Grad. | 30 | 42 | 26 | 42 | 41 | 49 | 23 | 40 | 45 | 38 |
| < H.S. Grad. | 7 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 21 | 29 | 35 |
| Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East | 19 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 35 | 22 | 18 | 14 |
| Midwest | 27 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 25 |
| South | 32 | 40 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 16 | 37 | 42 | 46 |

## DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS con't

|  |  |  | Scon |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | Independents | bittered | Bystanders | Seculars | Democrats | Dealers | P o |


| Family Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$75,000+ | 16 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| \$50,000-\$74,999 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| \$30,000-\$49,999 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 17 |
| \$20,000-\$29,999 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| <\$20,000 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 34 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 44 |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 70 | 67 | 55 | 51 | 57 | 44 | 42 | 54 | 62 | 48 |
| Single | 16 | 13 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 37 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 14 |
| Divorced/Separated | 9 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 19 |
| Widowed | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 19 |
| Parent | 35 | 36 | 24 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 41 | 20 | 32 |
| Single Mother | 2 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| Union Household |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yes | 12 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 19 |
| No | 88 | 83 | 92 | 83 | 79 | 86 | 83 | 82 | 75 | 81 |
| Religion/Race |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White Protestant | 66 | 66 | 46 | 50 | 43 | 47 | 28 | 47 | 58 | 36 |
| Black Protestant | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 31 |
| Catholic | 26 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 25 |
| Jewish | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | * | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Community |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large City | 17 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| Suburb | 28 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 16 |
| Small City/Town | 36 | 35 | 28 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 38 | 38 | 39 |

## POLITICAL PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS



POLITICAL PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS con't

|  | Total | Enterprisers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Moral- } \\ & \text { ists } \end{aligned}$ | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Political Vocalization |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regular Listener To Talk Radio | 17 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Contacted Washington |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In Past 12 Months | 26 | 45 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 34 | 22 | 26 | 14 |
| Both | 6 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Neither | 64 | 40 | 59 | 51 | 65 | 70 | 86 | 57 | 70 | 65 | 77 |

* Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992
** Based on registered voters
*** Includes Leaners


## SECTION 4: CONSEQUENCES

The impact of the changes in voter values and attitudes has major consequences for key areas of U.S. political life. These areas are arranged into four categories: priorities, policy issues, voter intentions, and institutions.

## PUBLIC PRIORITIES

With the Cold War over, the public's priorities have shifted away from foreign affairs in favor of domestic issues. Over the past year, after having been an important issue at the local level for some time, national surveys find that crime has supplanted economic concerns as the country's top problem. In January 1992, only 3\% of the public named crime as the top problem in a national Times Mirror Center survey. In the July 1994 survey, crime was cited as the most important problem by roughly one-fourth ( $26 \%$ ) of the public.

Next on the public's list were health care (14\%) and jobs/unemployment (12\%). Concerns about public morals, ethics and values placed fourth (9\%), followed by poverty and homelessness (7\%).

Despite the international trouble spots that have been a focus of news coverage over the past year -- including Bosnia, Haiti, and Cuba -- all mentions of defense and foreign policy problems combined account for only $7 \%$ of responses to the question about the nation's most important problem.

The public's growing preoccupation with crime and a perceived decline in moral values have worked to the political advantage of the Republicans. Currently, the Republicans have a slight advantage ( $36 \%$ vs. $33 \%$ ) as the party better able to handle the nation's top problem. During the last presidential campaign, when the economy and jobs were the public's primary focus, the Democrats were generally named more often than the Republicans.

As shown in the following table, those who believe crime is the number one issue are sharply divided on which party has a better approach to dealing with it, a view that may explain the difficulties Congress experienced in reaching agreement on a crime bill. By contrast, health care -like poverty and homelessness -- is an issue of greater concern to Democrats and one on which the Democratic Party is regarded as better able to handle. By the same token, the morality issue is generally perceived as Republican turf.

While the public has traditionally held more confidence in the Democrats to deal with unemployment, this concern is now broader and encompasses underemployment as well as joblessness. At present, the Democrats have a sizeable edge on the issue of jobs and unemployment.

# POLITICAL PARTY BEST ABLE TO HANDLE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM 

Cited As Most Important Problem:

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Crime } \\ \text { \% } \end{gathered}$ | Health Care \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Unempl./ } \\ \text { Jobs } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Morality/ Values \% | Poverty/ <br> Homeless \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 100 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| Which Party Better Able |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| To Handle That Problem: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republican | 36 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 54 | 26 |
| Democrat | 33 | 32 | 48 | 46 | 17 | 50 |
| No Difference | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 14 |
| Don't Know | $\underline{15}$ | $\underline{15}$ | $\underline{13}$ | $\underline{11}$ | 11 | 10 |
|  | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Crime now rates as the top concern of all 10 typology groups, but it is mentioned most often by two of the more affluent groups (the Republican-oriented Enterprisers and Libertarians) and two middle class groups (New Economy Independents and New Democrats). Issues other than crime are salient to a more narrow segment of the electorate:

* Health Care is of greatest concern to two Democratic groups, one composed of liberal social reformers (Seculars) and the other a group containing a high proportion of retired people (New Dealers).
* Jobs is most on the minds of three Democratic-oriented groups, the Partisan Poor, New Dealers and New Democrats.
* Morality matters most to the Enterprisers and Moralists, the groups with the highest numbers of white Evangelicals.
* Poverty is named as the top concern by two of the least affluent groups, the Partisan Poor and the Bystanders.

Another issue -- the federal budget deficit -- is of secondary concern to most of the public, but rates as a top concern among a specific typology group: the Libertarians. Thirteen percent of Libertarians cited the deficit as the top problem, placing it second only to crime on their list. This might help explain Perot's appeal to this group in 1992.

## MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

|  | Crime <br> $\%$ | Health <br> Care <br> $\%$ | Unemploy./ <br> Jobs <br> $\%$ | Morality/ <br> Values <br> $\%$ | Poverty/ <br> Homeless <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 26 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| Enterprisers | 29 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| Moralists | 21 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| Libertarians | 30 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| New Economy |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independents | 31 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 9 |
| The Embittered | 26 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| Bystanders | 21 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 11 |
| Seculars |  |  |  | 6 |  |
| New Democrats | 25 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| New Dealers | 29 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| Partisan Poor | 24 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 11 |

While economic concerns are less on peoples' minds than a few years ago, they remain just as high as ever on the public's order of priorities for the President's attention. Since December of last year, Times Mirror has asked survey respondents to choose one issue from a list of five as Bill Clinton's top priority. Results to this question now show "reducing crime" holding the top position (24\%). But Americans are about equally likely to select "improving the job situation" (23\%), and nearly as apt to choose "reducing the budget deficit" (21\%). "Reforming health care" (15\%) and "reforming the welfare system" (15\%), now bring up the rear.

Since last December, crime and welfare reform have risen slightly in their importance to the public, while jobs has declined modestly. Health care reform, despite all the debate this year on the issue, has never climbed above fourth place since then.

Crime has a lot of competition from other issues as a priority among the various typology groups. On the GOP side, Enterprisers cite the deficit slightly higher than they do crime and welfare reform nearly as high as crime while Moralists give crime and the deficit about equal priority. Libertarians see both crime and welfare as secondary to the deficit, their defining issue.

In the center of the electorate, jobs takes on greater importance, sharing the top position with crime among New Economy Independents, Bystanders and the Embittered.

On the Democratic side of the electorate, jobs are clearly number one in the minds of New Dealers and the Partisan Poor. New Democrats put jobs on a par with crime. Seculars alone among the groups say health care should be Clinton's top concern.

## PRIORITIES FOR THE PRESIDENT <br> BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

|  | Reducing <br> Crime <br> $\%$ | Improving <br> Job Situation <br> $\%$ | Reducing <br> Deficit <br> $\%$ | Reforming <br> Health Care <br> $\%$ | Reforming <br> Welfare |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ | 24 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Enterprisers | 28 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 25 |
| Moralists | 27 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 17 |
| Libertarians | 22 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 20 |
| New Economy |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independents | 26 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 13 |
| The Embittered | 24 | 25 | 18 | 18 | 14 |
| Bystanders | 27 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| Seculars | 17 | 20 | 17 | 30 | 13 |
| New Democrats | 27 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 10 |
| New Dealers | 18 | 30 | 16 | 18 | 14 |
| Partisan Poor | 19 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 11 |

Bill Clinton's job performance ratings on these five specific issues are even lower than his overall approval rating. Last July, he scored a 45\% rating overall, but received lower scores for his handling of the jobs situation (40\%), health care policy (39\%), welfare reform (38\%), crime (35\%), and the federal budget deficit (31\%).

On four other issues tested, the public gave Clinton equally negative scores on two items, his handling of the economy (38\%) and foreign policy (38\%). His approval exceeded the $50 \%$ mark for only two of the other four issues tested, relations with Russia (62\%) and race relations (57\%).

## APPROVAL OF CLINTON'S HANDLING OF VARIOUS ISSUES

|  | Approve <br> $\%$ | Disapprove <br> $\%$ | Don't Know <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relations With Russia | 62 | 22 | $16=100$ |
| Race Relations | 57 | 27 | $16=100$ |
| OVERALL 45 | 46 | $9=100$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Jobs Situation | 40 | 52 | $8=100$ |
| Health Care Policy | 39 | 54 | $7=100$ |
| Welfare Reform | 38 | 50 | $12=100$ |
| Foreign Policy | 38 | 53 | $9=100$ |
| Economic Conditions | 38 | 56 | $6=100$ |
| Crime | 35 | 55 | $10=100$ |
| Federal Budget Deficit | 31 | 58 | $11=100$ |

Analysis of issue priorities and Clinton job approval ratings for the various typology groups highlights the President's vulnerabilities across the political spectrum. The deficit and crime are two issues that register a high negative impact ${ }^{2}$ for all three Republican groups -- Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians. Welfare reform -- which has taken a back seat to health care reform -- is an issue compounding the President's problems among the very vocal Enterprisers.

In the center of the electorate, crime and jobs are the issues most damaging to Clinton politically, although the deficit also plays a role.

Despite the improving economy, the jobs issue is hurting Clinton somewhat among his Democratic base. Among both the Partisan Poor and the New Democrats, two groups that have become less likely to vote to re-elect the President, the jobs issue is having a high negative impact.

## ISSUE IMPACT ON PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

Cited As TOP PRIORITY For Clinton And DISAPPROVE Of Clinton's Handling Of That Issue

|  | Reducing Crime \% | Improving Job Situation \% | Reducing Deficit \% | Reforming Welfare \% | Reforming Health Care \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 16 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 4 |
| Enterprisers | 23 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 3 |
| Moralists | 19 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 5 |
| Libertarians | 18 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 1 |
| New Economy |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independents | 19 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| The Embittered | 15 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 7 |
| Bystanders | 16 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 4 |
| Seculars | 8 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| New Democrats | 13 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| New Dealers | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Partisan Poor | 9 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 4 |

[^1]
## ISSUES

Americans are more divided on economic and social policy issues, with those divisions evident on the left as well as the right as well as the public as a whole. There is more consensus on issues involving foreign policy and crime.

In foreign policy, substantial support was shown across the board for using U.S. military force to prevent North Korea from obtaining nuclear weapons. For the most part, Democratic- and Republican-oriented groups say they favor such a policy. Those least likely to express support for the use of force in North Korea are the liberally-oriented Seculars. Even among this group, however, nearly $70 \%$ say they would favor this course of action. New Dealers are the most likely to favor using force in North Korea (78\% in favor) followed closely by Moralists (77\%).

Americans are far less likely to favor the use of force to restore democracy in Haiti. A minority of the public -- $43 \%$-- say they would favor such a policy. Democratic groups are more inclined toward committing U.S. forces in Haiti than are the Republican groups. Among New Democrats, 52\% say they favor the use of force there, with the Partisan Poor and New Dealers also counted among the most supportive. Enterprisers and the Embittered express least support -- only $33 \%$ and $34 \%$ in favor, respectively.

In general, the public wants to keep nuclear weapons out of the hands of a distant, unfriendly regime than it wants to restore democracy to a nearby, Third World nation. U.S. administrations are likely to see these attitudes reflected in the degree of public support for its foreign initiatives.

## A Consensus On Crime

Crime has topped the list of the nation's most important problems for some time now. This concern is clearly illustrated in the overwhelming public support for a policy of lifetime jail sentences with no chance of parole for anyone convicted of three or more violent crimes -- the socalled "three strikes and you're out" approach. Eighty-five percent of the public say they favor such a policy, including at least $75 \%$ of each typology group. Seculars and the Partisan Poor are the least likely to favor this policy, but the uniformity on this issue is nonetheless remarkable.

On another crime-related issue, gun control, support for restrictions on hand gun sales is less intense and less consistent. Fifty-eight percent of Americans say they would favor a policy restricting the sale of hand guns. Seculars, although least likely to favor the "three strikes" policy, are most likely to favor hand gun control ( $75 \%$ in favor). New Independents and New Democrats are also more likely than most to say they favor tougher gun control policies. Overall, Republicans are less likely to favor gun control than Democrats, and Enterprisers are the least likely of all.

On economic issues, large majorities of the public favor new federal spending for education and job training for American workers whose jobs have been eliminated. Eighty-eight percent of the public say they would favor such an initiative, with higher levels of support coming from Seculars and New Economy Independents and more tepid support coming from Enterprisers and Libertarians. Predictably, nearly all New Economy Independents (95\%) favor this type of federal spending; job security is a major concern among them, and they are among the most likely beneficiaries of such programs. Similarly, Libertarians, one of the most fiscally conservative groups in the public, are most resistant to new federal spending initiatives.

In contrast to attitudes on federal job training and education programs, far fewer Americans are willing to pay higher taxes to cut the deficit. Again, Enterprisers are most resistant to such a policy; only $16 \%$ favor it. Republicans are united on this particular issue. Only one out of four Moralists and an equal proportion of Libertarians would be willing to pay higher income taxes for this purpose.

## Democrats Split On Taxes To Cut Deficit

Democrats, on the other hand, are largely divided on the issue. Forty-one percent of Seculars and $36 \%$ of New Democrats favor higher taxes for reducing the deficit; but only $24 \%$ of New Dealers and $33 \%$ of the Partisan Poor say they would be willing to make such a sacrifice.

Independent groups line up with the Republican-oriented groups on deficit reduction, though presumably more for economic than ideological reasons. New Economy Independents and the Embittered may also be concerned about the deficit, but their own economic circumstances could be driving them against new taxes for this purpose.

More than any other economic policy proposal, reducing the capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S. companies appeals to the Republican-oriented groups, but it also gets majority support from every other group as well. Eighty-three percent of Enterprisers say they would favor a cut in the capital gains tax, $82 \%$ of Libertarians agree, as do $71 \%$ of Moralists. Least support comes from the Partisan Poor, but most of them are nonetheless in favor (54\%), with Independent groups in the middle (roughly seven out of ten in favor).

## Trade Issues Divisive

Free trade appears divisive for Democrats and Republicans alike. A majority of the public (62\%) favors free trade agreements between the United States and other countries, such as NAFTA and GATT. Moralists are much less likely to favor such agreements than are Enterprisers and Libertarians. While Seculars and Enterprisers don't agree on much, this is an issue where they do see eye to eye. Among both groups $75 \%$ say they favor NAFTA-like agreements, a full $13 \%$ points higher than the average. New Dealers and the Partisan Poor are much less likely to favor free trade; both blue collar Democratic groups are evenly split on this issue. New Democrats, on the other hand, are closer to Seculars, with over two out of three (68\%) favoring free trade agreements.

Social policy initiatives stir a great deal of controversy among the various typology groups. Medicaid funding for abortions is a particularly divisive issue. Forty-three percent of the public say they favor allowing government Medicaid benefits to help pay for abortions for low-income women. Across typology groups the percent in favor of such a policy ranges from a low of $28 \%$ among Enterprisers to a high of 79\% among Seculars. Moralists are close to Enterprisers on this issue (26\% in favor), while Libertarians are a world apart ( $66 \%$ in favor). New Democrats, New Dealers and the Partisan Poor are all of a like mind on the issue of Medicaid funding for abortion, around $40 \%$ of each group say they would favor such a policy. Half of New Economy Independents say they would favor this type of funding, while only $37 \%$ of the Embittered agree -- not surprising given that they are more religious overall than the New Economy group.

On the issue of employer mandates as part of a health care reform package, the parties are less divided. Among the four Democratically-oriented groups, roughly seven out of ten favor reform that
would require employers to pay most insurance costs for their workers. New Dealers are slightly less likely to favor an employer mandate, probably because many in this aging group are already enjoying Medicare benefits. On the right, Enterprisers (25\%) and Libertarians (38\%) are the least likely to favor employer mandates, while most Moralists (55\%) are in favor.

## Shifting Allies On The Right

Conservative alliances shift again on the issue of allowing gays to serve openly in the military. Here Enterprisers and Moralists are closely aligned in opposition. Libertarians, on the other hand, are overwhelmingly in favor. Democratic groups are also divided on this issue. Seculars stand out in favor of such a policy (88\%), while less than half of New Dealers and the Partisan Poor share the same view.

New Economy Independents and the Embittered are also divided on gays in the military. The attitude of the Embittered is probably related to their intense religious beliefs; much as they oppose abortion, they may well oppose the homosexual lifestyle more generally.

Public opinion is more consistent -- and largely opposed --on welfare benefits, both for Americans and for illegal immigrants living in this country. Overall, more than three out of four Americans say they would favor a two-year limit for welfare beneficiaries. Nearly as many, 69\%, would favor changing U.S. policy so illegal immigrants are not eligible for welfare, Medicaid and other government benefits. The only group to show less than overwhelming support for both of these initiatives is the Partisan Poor, many of whom are probably welfare recipients themselves. There is strong support for welfare reform among Enterprisers and Libertarians, both staunchly antibig government in their thinking.

## Smoking Ban Majorities

The last social issue in the survey dealt with attitudes toward banning cigarette smoking in all public places. Overall, $57 \%$ of the public favors a smoking ban. Bystanders and New Dealers are the only two groups in which a majority was opposed.

More bad news for Congress comes in strong public support for congressional term limits. Always a popular issue, the idea attracts overwhelming support today ( $80 \%$ ). This proposal finds its greatest support among Libertarians, Moralists and New Dealers, and least among Seculars.

Finally, the issue of school prayer continues to divide the public and highlight the sharp schisms within the two major parties over issues dealing with religion and morality. On the Republican side, Enterprisers and Moralists are united in their support for a constitutional amendment allowing prayer in school ( $86 \%$ and $88 \%$ in favor, respectively). Libertarians are much less inclined to favor school prayer ( $52 \%$ in favor). Large majorities of both Independent groups favor prayer in school, as do at least $75 \%$ of all New Democrats, New Dealers and Partisan Poor. Seculars stand out among the crowd on this issue, with less than a third in favor of such a constitutional amendment.

VIEWS ON THE ISSUES BY TYPOLOGY GROUP
(Percent Who FAVOR)


| countries (like NAFTA) | 62 | 75 | 55 | 73 | 62 | 55 | 57 | 75 | 68 | 49 | 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New <br> Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan <br> Poor |
| New federal spending for education and job training for displaced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| American workers | 88 | 70 | 89 | 80 | 95 | 86 | 90 | 96 | 89 | 86 | 89 |
| Reducing capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S. companies | 69 | 83 | 71 | 82 | 72 | 69 | 60 | 69 | 65 | 61 | 54 |
| Social Policy: <br> Allowing Medicaid to help pay for abortions | 43 | 28 | 26 | 66 | 51 | 37 | 45 | 79 | 41 | 38 | 39 |
| Health care reform requiring employer mandate | 62 | 25 | 55 | 38 | 73 | 65 | 72 | 72 | 76 | 68 | 72 |
| Allowing gays to serve openly in the military | 52 | 34 | 30 | 66 | 71 | 44 | 51 | 88 | 54 | 46 | 43 |
| Two-year limit on welfare benefits | 76 | 85 | 85 | 84 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 73 | 79 | 58 |
| Eliminating welfare and other benefits for illegal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New <br> Dems. | New <br> Dealers | Partisan <br> Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ban on cigarette smoking in all public places | 57 | 51 | 63 | 62 | 55 | 56 | 48 | 61 | 65 | 45 | 54 |
| Term limitations for members of Congress | 80 | 81 | 84 | 89 | 86 | 80 | 70 | 69 | 76 | 83 | 73 |
| Constitutional Amendment allowing prayer in schools | 74 | 86 | 88 | 52 | 73 | 85 | 69 | 31 | 75 | 77 | 80 |

## INTENTIONS

## Clinton Approval

When we asked Americans in July how they felt about the job Bill Clinton is doing as President, we found them evenly divided. Forty-five percent of the public said they approve of the way Clinton is handling his job; a nearly equal proportion ( $46 \%$ ) said they disapprove. Six weeks later, when we called back a sample of the same respondents, the disapproval rate had risen to $52 \%$, reflecting the difficulty he had in getting the crime bill passed and his reduced hopes for health care reform this year.

These numbers mask a deeper problem Clinton faces: those who disapprove of the job the President is doing are more likely to hold strong opinions than those who approve. Twenty-nine percent of the public express strong disapproval of Clinton, only $17 \%$ express strong approval.

## Independents, GOP Down On President

Predictably, Clinton receives his highest overall job approval ratings from Democratic-oriented groups and his lowest ratings from Republicans. Independents fall in between, but like Republicans, they are more likely to express strongly negative views of the President than strongly positive ones.

Enterprisers, who are not only the most partisan Republican group in the electorate but are also the most politically vocal, are the least approving of Clinton overall; $83 \%$ disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job, and $68 \%$ disapprove very strongly. Clinton's strongest supporters, the Partisan Poor, show nowhere near that level of intensity in their approval of the President. Seventyeight percent of the Partisan Poor say they approve of the job Clinton is doing, but only $42 \%$ characterize that approval as very strong. Noteworthy in this respect is that the Partisan Poor are the least politically vocal group in the electorate, with the exception of Bystanders.

In sum, Democrats are less intensely positive toward Bill Clinton and less likely to articulate their approval. Republicans feel more strongly about the president and are more likely to make their voices heard.

## Clinton Approval by Typology Group



## 1996 Presidential Trial Heats

With approval ratings significantly below the $50 \%$ mark, Bill Clinton would have difficulty winning re-election in today's political environment. But many voters who are unhappy with Clinton's performance seem reluctant to vote for a Republican. Voter demand for a major Independent or third party alternative is at least as high in 1994 as it was in 1992, when Clinton was elected with $43 \%$ in a three-way race. If Clinton faced the voters in a similar three-way race today, he might still be able to pull out a victory, although perhaps by a closer margin.

Matched in a three-way test election against Senate Majority Leader Bob Dole -- the front-runner in most Republican presidential preference polls -- and Independent Ross Perot, Clinton wins a slight plurality of the vote (39\%). Dole places second with 36\%, and Perot receives $20 \%$, one point better than his actual share of the vote in 1992. The high vote total for Perot seems to be more an indicator of voters' desire for a third choice than their support for Texas billionaire. The public's view of Perot himself has become more negative since the last presidential election.

An analysis of presidential preferences for 1996 by major demographic and political subgroups, compared to 1992 election results, shows the President losing favor among the following groups:

* Black Voters. Critical to Clinton's success in the Democratic primaries and the general election, black support has fallen from $85 \%$ to $77 \%$, for a loss of $8 \%$ points (-8). They have shifted to the Perot column, and appears to represent a protest vote. Many blacks are still waiting for the "jobs, jobs, jobs" which candidate Clinton has failed to deliver.
* The Least Well Educated. Clinton's support among this traditionally Democratic group has declined from $49 \%$ to $41 \%$ (-8). Here, too, the shift has been toward

Perot. People without a high school education have an especially difficult time in today's economy, and Clinton seems to be held accountable.

* Union Households. Clinton's vote is down from 52\% to 45\% (-7) among voters in labor union households. In this case, the shift has been to Bob Dole. In part, this may be a consequence of NAFTA.
* Jewish Voters. Support for Clinton has dropped from 80\% to 65\% (-15) among Jewish voters, with Bob Dole the beneficiary of this shift. Among this well educated, affluent group, Clinton is especially vulnerable on crime and foreign policy, and less so on the economy.


## PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE

Three-Way Race



* Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992
** Based on registered voters

Analysis of presidential preferences and reported vote by the typology groups goes beyond demographics to identify three types of voters -- one Independent-oriented and two Democraticoriented -- who have become less likely to vote for Bill Clinton:

* New Economy Independents. Deeply dissatisfied with the state of the nation, the large group of swing voters gave Clinton $45 \%$ of their vote last time, but only $37 \%$ said they would vote for him in a 1994 test election (-8). The President is vulnerable on both crime and jobs, the two issues this group rates as his most important priorities.
* New Democrats. Support for Clinton among his original constituency of probusiness Democrats has declined from $68 \%$ to $61 \%(-7)$. The issue of crime is a key source of their dissatisfaction.
* Partisan Poor. No group gave Clinton in larger share of its vote in 1992, but he is losing his hold on this bedrock Democratic group. His support has fallen from $82 \%$ to $71 \%(-11)$. The jobs issue is their source of dissatisfaction.

In general, patterns of support for hypothetical GOP candidate Bob Dole mirror those seen for George Bush in the last election. Dole's base of support is the Enterprisers (79\%). The two other GOP-oriented groups, the Moralists and Libertarians, are no more likely to vote for Dole than the Democratic-oriented groups are to support Clinton.

While the Perot vote in the test election is numerically similar to his share of the vote in 1992, its composition has changed. His most supportive groups were the New Economy Independents (29\%) and the Libertarians (27\%). The New Economy Independents show potential to again be one
of his most supportive groups for 1996 (30\%), but the Libertarians do not (17\%). In part, this may be because Libertarians have more positive views of Bob Dole than they did of George Bush. Perot, however, appears to have lost favor with Libertarians since the election; they view him as much negatively as positively (49\% vs. 49\%).

If an election were held today, Perot's coalition would shift more to the left politically. While fewer Enterprisers and Libertarians would vote for him, he would be likely to win more voters from the Partisan Poor, the Embittered and New Democrats.

## PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP Three-Way Race

|  | 1992* |  |  |  | 1996** |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Clinton | Bush | Perot | Other | Clinton | Dole | Perot | Other |
| Total | 43 | 37 | 19 | 1=100 | 39 | 36 | 20 | $5=100$ |
| Enterprisers | 6 | 78 | 14 | $2=100$ | 7 | 79 | 10 | 4=100 |
| Moralists | 14 | 66 | 20 | *=100 | 11 | 63 | 22 | 4=100 |
| Libertarians | 20 | 52 | 27 | 1=100 | 20 | 57 | 17 | $6=100$ |
| New Economy Independents | 45 | 24 | 29 | 2=100 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 6=100 |
| Embittered | 51 | 27 | 21 | 1=100 | 49 | 21 | 25 | $5=100$ |
| Seculars | 72 | 11 | 14 | $3=100$ | 73 | 10 | 14 | $3=100$ |
| New Democrats | 68 | 15 | 15 | 2=100 | 61 | 15 | 18 | $6=100$ |
| New Dealers | 69 | 13 | 17 | 1=100 | 65 | 14 | 19 | $2=100$ |
| Partisan Poor | 82 | 8 | 9 | 1=100 | 71 | 10 | 16 | $3=100$ |

(Based on Q.3, 4 and 53)

* Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992
** Based on registered voters

Without a Ross Perot in the race, Bill Clinton's chances of being re-elected are diminished. In two-way test elections, Clinton fails to defeat either Bob Dole or Colin Powell. But a race between Clinton and Dole, another conventional politician, promises to be much closer than a race between Clinton and Powell, an military hero and political outsider.

## Huge Powell Edge

Powell's advantage over Clinton in the trial heat is 10 points ( $51 \%$ vs. $41 \%$ ), while Dole's lead is 3 points ( $49 \%$ vs. $46 \%$ ). The Clinton-Powell race has a larger proportion undecided vote ( $8 \%$ vs. 5\%), presumably because Powell's politics are more of an unknown quantity.

Bob Dole's voter support is concentrated in the Republican-oriented groups. He garners a significantly higher share of the Moralist vote than Powell ( $84 \%$ vs. $77 \%$ ) and does marginally better among Enterprisers and Libertarians. Powell, however, shows a greater ability to win votes outside of the GOP's core. Most importantly, his vote among New Economy Independents is 7 points higher than Dole's, converting a $49 \%$ to $43 \%$ Clinton (vs. Dole) advantage into a $50 \%$ to $41 \%$ advantage for Powell (vs. Clinton) and the Republicans.

Powell non-ideological appeal is evident. He ran significantly better than Dole among both the liberal Seculars (+12) and conservative New Dealers (+9). The Embittered, who have a low opinion of the military, are the only non-Republican group that is less likely to support Powell than Dole.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP
Two-Way Race*


* Based on registered voters


## Congressional Preferences for 1994

As the off-year congressional elections approach, the political climate is turning against Bill Clinton and the Democrats. A Times Mirror Center survey this month (September, 1994) of 1,500 respondents who had participated in the July survey, shows that Clinton's approval ratings have further deteriorated. Today, more Americans disapprove than approve of the way he is handling his job as president ( $52 \%$ vs. $42 \%$ ). Even after the passage of the crime bill, the public is not significantly more likely to see Clinton as an effective leader; $54 \%$ do not believe he is "able to get things done."

Registered voters have become increasingly likely to say they will vote for a Republican for Congress this fall. Last July, the Republicans trailed the Democrats by two points, $45 \%$ to $47 \%$, in
a trial heat measuring congressional voting intentions at the national level. In September, the congressional vote has shifted to a two-point Republican edge ( $48 \%$ vs. $46 \%$ ).

## OPINION CHANGE OVER THE SUMMER

July 12-27 1994
Opinion of Way Clinton Is Handling Job As President:

| Approve | 45 | 42 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Disapprove | 46 | 52 |
| Don't know | $\underline{9}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ |


| Congressional Voting |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Intentions*: |  |  |
| Republican | 45 | 48 |
| Democrat | 47 | 46 |
| Other/Undecided | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\underline{6}$ |
|  |  | 100 |
| Image of Clinton: |  |  |
| Trustworthy | 46 | 47 |
| Not Trustworthy | 49 | 49 |
| Neither | 2 | 3 |
| Don't know | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{1}$ |
|  | 100 | 100 |
| Able to Get Things Done | 40 | 41 |
| Not Able to Get Things Done | 56 | 54 |
| Neither | 2 | 5 |
| Don't know | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{0}$ |
|  | 100 | 100 |

* Based on Registered Voters

Since there is no national election for the U.S. House of Representatives, but 435 separate local contests instead, voting intentions at the national level do not translate directly into specific number of House seats for each party. The party which holds the White House nearly always suffers losses in the House during the off-year elections, and 1994 is not likely to be an exception. Bill Clinton's unpopularity and the degree to which he tends to polarize the electorate, however, decreases further the prospects for Democrats. They can expect to lose more than the 22-seat average loss in the House for off-year elections since World War II.

A Times Mirror analysis finds that voter opinion of Bill Clinton is as strong a predictor of the congressional vote as opinion of Ronald Reagan was in 1982 when the Democrats made major gains in the House. The relationship between presidential approval and congressional voting intentions was much weaker in 1990, when there was very little turnover in the House.

|  | Opin <br> Approve | 1982 <br> d Reagan* <br> Disapprove |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Congressional Voting Intentions: |  |  |
| Republican | 64 | 11 |
| Democrat | 24 | 78 |
| Undecided/Don't Know | 12 | 11 |
|  | 100 | 100 |
|  | May 1990 |  |
|  |  | rge Bush |
|  | Approve | Disapprove |
| Congressional Voting Intentions: |  |  |
| Republican | 45 | 9 |
| Democrat | 31 | 63 |
| Undecided/Don't know | $\underline{24}$ | $\underline{28}$ |
|  | 100 | 100 |
|  | September 1994 Opinion of Bill Clinton |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | Approve | Disapprove |
| Congressional Voting Intentions: |  |  |
| Republican | 21 | 73 |
| Democrat | 73 | 20 |
| Undecided/Don't know | $\underline{6}$ | 7 |
|  | 100 | 100 |

A demographic analysis of congressional voting intentions and reported 1992 vote shows the GOP gains to be most pronounced in the following groups:

* Middle to Upper Middle Income Voters. Currently, 62\% of those in the \$50,000-\$74,999 income ranges plan to vote Republican in 1994; only 49\% of them reported voting for the GOP in 1992 (+13). Those in the $\$ 30,000-\$ 49,999$ income range have also become more likely to vote GOP this time (+10).
* Hispanics. A group that will be key to Republican chances of winning gubernatorial races in Texas and Florida is now more likely to support GOP House candidates (+9).
* Former Bush and Perot Voters. While the congressional preferences of '92 Clinton voters have not shifted significantly, both Bush voters and Perot voters are more likely to vote Republican for Congress ( +10 and +9 , respectively).

CONGRESSIONAL VOTE PREFERENCE

|  | 1992* |  |  | September1994** |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Other/ |  |  | Other/ |
|  | Repub. | Democ | Undesignated | Repub. | Democ. | Undecided |
| Total | 43 | 45 | $12=100$ | 48 | 46 | $6=100$ |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 47 | 44 | $9=100$ | 50 | 43 | $7=100$ |
| Female | 40 | 47 | $13=100$ | 46 | 48 | $6=100$ |
| Race |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White | 47 | 41 | $12=100$ | 52 | 41 | $7=100$ |
| Black | 10 | 86 | 4=100 | 12 | 85 | 3=100 |
| Hispanic | 28 | 66 | $6=100$ | 37 | 52 | $11=100$ |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 | 48 | 41 | $11=100$ | 53 | 43 | 4=100 |
| 30-49 | 42 | 46 | $12=100$ | 48 | 46 | $6=100$ |
| 50-64 | 43 | 46 | $11=100$ | 50 | 44 | $6=100$ |
| 65+ | 42 | 45 | $13=100$ | 42 | 50 | $8=100$ |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| College Graduate | 49 | 41 | $10=100$ | 54 | 40 | $6=100$ |
| Some College | 46 | 41 | $13=100$ | 52 | 44 | $4=100$ |
| High School Grad. | 42 | 46 | $12=100$ | 46 | 47 | $7=100$ |
| <H.S. Grad. | 35 | 51 | $14=100$ | 39 | 53 | $8=100$ |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$75,000+ | 55 | 37 | 8=100 | 51 | 44 | $5=100$ |
| \$50,000-74,999 | 49 | 42 | $9=100$ | 62 | 35 | $3=100$ |
| \$30,000-49,999 | 43 | 45 | 12=100 | 53 | 42 | 5=100 |
| \$20,000-29,999 | 42 | 46 | $12=100$ | 44 | 49 | $7=100$ |
| <\$20,000 | 34 | 55 | $11=100$ | 36 | 55 | $9=100$ |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 46 | 42 | $12=100$ | 52 | 42 | $6=100$ |
| Single | 41 | 49 | $10=100$ | 43 | 53 | $4=100$ |
| Divorced/Separated | 38 | 50 | $12=100$ | 42 | 50 | $8=100$ |
| Widowed | 33 | 55 | $12=100$ | 41 | 53 | $6=100$ |
| Parent | 44 | 46 | $10=100$ | 50 | 45 | $5=100$ |
| Union Household |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yes | 33 | 56 | $11=100$ | 36 | 56 | $8=100$ |
| No | 45 | 43 | $12=100$ | 51 | 43 | $6=100$ |
| Religion/Race |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White Protestant | 52 | 35 | $13=100$ | 57 | 36 | $7=100$ |
| Black Protestant | 9 | 86 | 5=100 | 10 | 86 | $4=100$ |
| Catholic | 42 | 46 | 12=100 | 48 | 46 | $6=100$ |
| Jewish | 19 | 74 | $7=100$ | 18 | 70 | $12=100$ |

1992*
Other/
Repub. Democ. Undesignated

September 1994**
Other/ Repub. Democ. Undecided

| Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| East | 44 | 45 | $11=100$ | 52 | 42 | $6=100$ |
| Midwest | 45 | 43 | $12=100$ | 47 | 46 | $7=100$ |
| South | 41 | 49 | $10=100$ | 47 | 47 | $6=100$ |
| West | 43 | 43 | $14=100$ | 48 | 46 | $6=100$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Community Size |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Large City | 37 | 53 | $10=100$ | 40 | 55 | $5=100$ |
| Suburb | 49 | 41 | $10=100$ | 54 | 42 | $4=100$ |
| Small City/Town | 43 | 46 | $110=100$ | 45 | 47 | $8=100$ |
| Rural Area | 43 | 43 | $14=100$ | 54 | 40 | $6=100$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Presidential Vote |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clinton | 16 | 75 | $9=100$ | 16 | 80 | $4=100$ |
| Bush | 74 | 16 | $10=100$ | 84 | 12 | $4=100$ |
| Perot | 45 | 38 | $17=100$ | 54 | 32 | $14=100$ |

(Based on Q's 9/10 \& 55)

* Based on those who reported having voted for a House candidate in 1992
** Based on registered voters

Analysis of voting intentions and past vote by typology groups reveals significant gains for the Republicans among all three Republican-oriented groups, Enterprisers (+7), Moralists (+9) and Libertarians (+10).The GOP's prospects for the fall congressional elections are further enhanced by growing Republican support among the most important swing voter group in the electorate -- the New Economy Independents (+9) -- as well as the Embittered, a group that can help Republican chances in urban districts.

Among the four Democratic-oriented groups, there has been an increase in support for Democratic House candidates. With the exception of the Partisan Poor (+11), however, who seem much more loyal to their House candidates than to Clinton, these increases are not of the same magnitude as the growing party loyalty on the Republican side. Given the lack of enthusiasm in the ranks of the Democratic party, getting a high turnout of supporters this year is likely to be a big problem for the Democrats.

| 1992* | September <br> 1994** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Repub. |  | Other/ |  |  |  |
| Democ. Undesignated | Repub. | Democ. Undecided |  |  |  |


| Total | 43 | 45 | $12=100$ | 48 | 46 | $6=100$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enterprisers | 82 | 11 | $7=100$ | 89 | 7 | $4=100$ |
| Moralists | 74 | 15 | $11=100$ | 83 | 14 | $3=100$ |
| Libertarians | 65 | 26 | $9=100$ | 75 | 21 | $4=100$ |
| New Economy |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independents | 35 | 48 | $17=100$ | 44 | 44 | $12=100$ |
| Embittered | 30 | 56 | $14=100$ | 36 | 56 | $8=100$ |
| Seculars | 17 | 74 | $9=100$ | 14 | 80 | $6=100$ |
| New Democrats | 16 | 70 | $14=100$ | 18 | 75 | $7=100$ |
| New Dealers | 14 | 77 | $9=100$ | 13 | 81 | $6=100$ |
| Partisan Poor | 12 | 80 | $8=100$ | 7 | 91 | $2=100$ |
|  | (Based on Q. 9 and 10) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^2]
## Attitudes Toward National Political Figures

When Bill Clinton is evaluated in terms of overall favorability, as opposed to approval of the job he is doing, he emerges slightly better, although he appears to trail his predecessors on this measure of as he does on others of public opinion.

In our most recent survey, $58 \%$ of the public say their opinion of Clinton is favorable; $41 \%$ hold an unfavorable opinion. Among the $58 \%$ who express a favorable opinion, only $15 \%$ characterize that opinion as "very favorable." A far larger proportion (43\%) say their opinion is "mostly favorable." To put Bill Clinton's numbers into perspective, George Bush's favorability ratings began to fall in early 1992 but the percentage of the public who viewed him "very" favorably remained at $20 \%$ or higher -- a level of approval Clinton has yet to attain.

## Hillary And Bill

Hillary Rodham Clinton's favorability ratings are nearly identical to her husband's: 58\% of Americans have a favorable opinion of the First Lady, $40 \%$ have an unfavorable opinion. Hillary's support, like the President's, comes mostly from Democratic-oriented groups. Strong majorities of Republican-oriented groups --Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians -- express negative views about the First Lady. However, in Hillary Clinton's case, the intensity of opinion is not nearly as strong as it is against her husband.

Public sentiment toward other political figures has undergone significant change in recent years. In general, those public figures on the outside of the political system now, including former leaders, have gained in stature. On the other hand, insiders and prominent partisan figures of today are viewed less favorably by the public. This is not surprising in light of the current anti-politics, antigovernment mood which has taken hold across America.

## Past Presidents Up

Specifically, former Presidents Carter and Reagan are both viewed favorably today by large majorities of the public. Carter, a symbol of Democratic ineffectiveness for Republican candidates in the 1980s, has clearly rehabilitated his image in recent years. Today 73\% of the public holds a favorable opinion of the former President. Ronald Reagan's favorability ratings have improved markedly since he left office in 1988. Even Dan Quayle has shown some improvement in terms of public opinion since he and George Bush lost the 1992 election. In June, 1992, 33\% of the public had a favorable opinion of Quayle; today nearly half (49\%) feel favorably toward the former Vice President.

Jesse Jackson has also gained some stature in recent years. More people express favorable opinions about Jackson today (58\%) than did so in 1988, when he was actively pursuing the presidency (46\%). Jackson may have become more attractive and less racially divisive because he has altered his message to include themes of morality and personal responsibility.

Public attitudes toward Ross Perot have shifted some in the two years since he burst on the political scene -- though not in the direction of increased favorability. Perot has maintained a base of around $50 \%$ of the public who view him favorably. In June of 1992, in the midst of the presidential campaign, $53 \%$ of Americans held a favorable opinion of Perot. Today, $51 \%$ say their opinion of Perot is favorable. However, the percentage of the public who view Perot unfavorably
has increased dramatically in the last two years. Apparently those who didn't know enough about Perot to rate him in 1992 have since developed an unfavorable opinion of him. In June, 1992, 26\% of Americans had an unfavorable opinion of Perot, $21 \%$ had either never heard of him or said they couldn't rate him. Today $45 \%$ view Perot unfavorably, and only $4 \%$ give him no rating at all.

## Current Politicians Down

Attitudes toward two high profile politicians from opposing parties illustrate the growing antipathy on the part of the public toward the current political leadership. Bob Dole, the Senate GOP leader and a likely candidate for President in 1996, has not improved his public image over the last seven years. In 1987, 60\% of the public viewed Dole favorably, and $14 \%$ viewed him unfavorably. In 1994, Dole is rated favorably by $59 \%$ of the public, while some $28 \%$ give him an unfavorable rating. Favorable opinions toward Ted Kennedy, a prominent Democratic senator and well-known champion of liberal causes, have fallen significantly since 1987. In May, 1987, 64\% of the public expressed a favorable view of Kennedy; today only $45 \%$ view the Senator favorably. Half of the public holds an unfavorable view of Kennedy today, which helps explain why he faces his toughest reelection battle ever in November.

Evaluating attitudes toward these various public figures by typology groups reveals sharp divisions among the major parties. In order to get a clear reading of favorability, we looked at the favorable-to-unfavorable ratio, based only on those in the public who were familiar enough with an individual -- i.e., they recognized the name -- to give him or her a rating.

## Powell Liked By All

Overall, Colin Powell, Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan receive the public's most favorable ratings. Powell, one of the few "non-pols" included in the group, receives high favorability ratings across the board. His favorable/unfavorable ratio for each typology group is .85 or higher, meaning that $85 \%$ or more of each group who recognized Powell gave him a favorable rating. No other figure receives such consistent ratings across typology groups. For Jimmy Carter and Al Gore, high ratings among Democratic groups are tempered by lower ratings among Republican groups. The opposite pattern holds true for Ronald Reagan.

Schisms within the two major parties become quite pronounced when attitudes toward some of their prominent leaders are examined. On the Republican side, there seems to be some consensus on Jack Kemp, Bob Dole, and Ronald Reagan. All three are viewed favorability by high percentages of the Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians, although the Libertarians -- who are more skeptical of political leaders overall -- don't give Reagan and Dole quite the ringing endorsement they receive from the other two right-leaning groups.

But with regard to several other public figures most often associated with the GOP, the Republican groups appear to be sharply divided. Clarence Thomas, a conservative and a Bush nominee to the Supreme Court, is rated favorably by 88\% of Enterprisers; fewer Moralists and Libertarians give him a similar rating ( $71 \%$ by each group). Newt Gingrich -- GOP leader in the House and a staunch partisan -- is also a favorite of the Enterprisers: 76\% of Enterprisers familiar
with Gingrich's name rated him favorably. ${ }^{3}$ Moralists also give Gingrich high favorable ratings. However, Libertarians appear to find him somewhat less appealing: 64\% rate him favorably.

## Conservatives Divide GOP

The Republican party also appears divided over such well-known conservatives as Dan Quayle, Oliver North, Jerry Falwell and Rush Limbaugh. In each case it is the Libertarians who express the lowest levels of support. The Libertarians and the Enterprisers present an especially sharp contrast on these popular GOP figures. Seventy-seven percent of Enterprisers feel favorably toward Dan Quayle, compared to $51 \%$ of Libertarians. Only $40 \%$ of Libertarians are favorably inclined toward Senate-hopeful Oliver North, while 76\% of Enterprisers rate him favorably. Rush Limbaugh, the hero of many Enterprisers, is rated favorably by only 37\% of Libertarians. And, finally, while Jerry Falwell is clearly nobody's favorite public figure, far more Enterprisers and Moralists express favorable attitudes toward him (43\%) than can be said of Libertarians (12\%). The culturally conservative messages of these popular GOP figures may be contributing to the alienation of the traditionally-Republican Libertarians.

Not only do Republicans disagree over who they like, they disagree over who they dislike. Enterprisers express much more negative attitudes toward the liberal figures included in our list than do the other Republican groups. Enterprisers are the least likely group to give favorable ratings to Al Gore, Hillary Clinton, Jesse Jackson, Ben Chavis, Ted Kennedy and Lani Guinier. The Libertarians are also the least likely to rate Ross Perot favorably, in spite of the fact that nearly a third of them voted for him in 1992. Perot's strongest base of support among Republicans seems to be coming from the Moralists, $59 \%$ of whom give him a favorable rating.

## Democratic Divisions

On the Democratic side we see different heros and villains, but similar schisms between the party groups. The Democrats are mostly in agreement in their attitudes toward Jimmy Carter, Al Gore, and Bill and Hillary Clinton. These well-known Democratic figures receive favorable ratings from large majorities of Seculars, New Democrats, New Dealers, and the Partisan Poor. The New Dealers, however, are less favorably inclined toward the Clintons than are most other Democrats.

Seculars and New Democrats, though both in the Democratic camp, show sharply divided opinions toward public figures in and out of their own party. Only $40 \%$ of Seculars rate Ronald Reagan favorably, while $68 \%$ of New Democrats do so. Similarly $26 \%$ of Seculars rate Dan Quayle favorably, compared to $52 \%$ of New Democrats. Even fewer Seculars have a favorable opinion of Oliver North. Fifteen percent rate North favorably compared to nearly $50 \%$ of New Democrats. Attitudes toward Rush Limbaugh and Jerry Falwell follow a similar pattern. In short, New Democrats are much more favorably inclined toward most well-known Republican figures than are Seculars -- the other key, young Democratic group in the electorate.

## New Dealers Different

[^3]When it comes to attitudes toward prominent Democrats, the New Dealers stand out among the crowd. They are less favorably inclined toward black leaders in their own party. Fifty-four percent express favorable opinions toward Jesse Jackson, while among the other three Democratic groups, 75\% or higher view Jackson favorably. New Dealers are also less likely to rate Ben Chavis and Lani Guinier favorably than are Seculars, New Democrats and the Partisan Poor.

Democrats are also split in their attitudes toward Ross Perot. A majority of New Democrats (53\%) give Perot a favorable rating, $46 \%$ of the Partisan Poor rate him favorably, and among New Dealers and Seculars he is rated favorably by $26 \%$ and $23 \%$, respectively.

The Independent groups actually show more cohesion with regard to their attitudes toward these public figures than do those with more well-defined party attachments. Both New Economy Independents and the Embittered express favorable opinions toward Colin Powell and Jimmy Carter. They don't like Rush Limbaugh, and they're not crazy about Ted Kennedy. Neither group rates the Clintons as among their favorite public figures, though they are not any more negative about Bill or Hillary Clinton than is the public as a whole.

## Outsiders Have Appeal

The types of figures that most appeal to the New Economy Independents are non-politicians or self-proclaimed outsiders. This group shows higher than average favorability ratings for Ross Perot, Jesse Jackson, and Ann Richards (one of the few women on the list).

The Embittered are more favorably inclined toward certain conservative figures than the New Economy Independents, though they are clearly not inclined toward the current Republican party leadership. The Embittered are more likely to rate Dan Quayle, Oliver North and Jerry Falwell favorably -- though these are clearly not among their favorite public figures. They come down more negatively than do the New Economy Independents, however, on Bob Dole and Newt Gingrich, two high-profile members of the current GOP leadership.

## EVALUATING PUBLIC FIGURES

(Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio*)

| High Recognition | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colin Powell | . 90 | . 97 | . 94 | ** | . 89 | . 88 | . 87 | . 87 | . 86 | . 87 | . 92 |
| Jimmy Carter | . 76 | . 52 | . 63 | . 67 | . 81 | . 79 | . 81 | . 88 | . 85 | . 81 | . 90 |
| Al Gore | . 72 | . 40 | . 61 | . 63 | . 77 | . 70 | . 72 | . 89 | . 88 | . 84 | . 88 |
| Bob Dole | . 68 | . 89 | . 85 | . 79 | . 64 | . 56 | . 67 | . 41 | . 61 | . 53 | . 59 |
| Ronald Reagan | . 66 | . 90 | . 88 | . 77 | . 59 | . 57 | . 77 | . 40 | . 68 | . 37 | . 47 |
| Clarence Thomas | . 65 | . 88 | . 71 | . 71 | . 60 | . 64 | . 67 | . 37 | . 64 | . 57 | . 64 |
| Jesse Jackson | . 61 | . 32 | . 47 | . 41 | . 70 | . 64 | . 74 | . 77 | . 75 | . 54 | . 78 |
| Hillary Rodham Clinton | . 59 | . 23 | . 37 | . 40 | . 61 | . 60 | . 66 | . 85 | . 83 | . 73 | . 86 |
| Bill Clinton | . 58 | . 20 | . 36 | . 42 | . 58 | . 58 | . 65 | . 84 | . 84 | . 78 | . 87 |
| Ross Perot | . 53 | . 46 | . 59 | . 50 | . 61 | . 53 | . 69 | . 37 | . 53 | . 44 | . 45 |
| Oliver North | . 52 | . 76 | . 71 | . 40 | . 44 | . 54 | . 51 | . 15 | . 48 | . 46 | . 46 |
| Dan Quayle | . 51 | . 77 | . 69 | . 51 | . 41 | . 47 | . 43 | . 26 | . 52 | . 46 | . 48 |
| Ted Kennedy | . 47 | . 16 | . 30 | . 24 | . 47 | . 42 | . 57 | . 59 | . 71 | . 71 | . 71 |
| Rush Limbaugh | . 43 | . 78 | . 63 | . 47 | . 37 | . 37 | . 44 | . 11 | . 24 | . 29 | . 16 |
| Jerry Falwell | . 29 | . 43 | . 43 | ** | . 19 | . 26 | . 42 | . 05 | . 30 | . 23 | . 25 |

## Low Recognition

| Jack Kemp | . 77 | . 90 | . 79 | ** | . 73 | . 76 | ** | . 68 | . 80 | ** | ** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ann Richards | . 69 | . 39 | . 53 | ** | . 76 | ** | ** | . 87 | . 78 | ** | ** |
| Patrick Moynihan | . 66 | . 59 | . 68 | ** | . 60 | ** | ** | . 80 | . 77 | ** | ** |
| Benjamin Chavis | . 64 | . 31 | . 60 | ** | . 66 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Newt Gingrich | . 55 | . 76 | . 71 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| Lani Guinier | . 54 | . 24 | . 41 | ** | . 59 | ** | ** | . 83 | ** | ** | ** |
| Louis Farrakhan | . 21 | . 07 | . 13 | . 09 | . 22 | . 37 | . 39 | . 13 | . 36 | . 27 | . 35 |

* Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate the individual
** Ratio is not reported where there are less than 75 cases

|  | Favorable | Unfavorable | Never Heard Of/DK | Favorable/ Unfavorable Ratio* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bill Clinton | 58 | 41 | 1 | . 58 |
| Former Presidents |  |  |  |  |
| Jimmy Carter | 73 | 24 | 3 | . 76 |
| Ronald Reagan | 65 | 34 | 1 | . 66 |
| National Political Figures High Recognition: |  |  |  |  |
| Colin Powell | 74 | 8 | 18 | . 90 |
| Al Gore | 66 | 26 | 8 | . 72 |
| Bob Dole | 59 | 28 | 13 | . 68 |
| Clarence Thomas | 50 | 28 | 22 | . 65 |
| Jesse Jackson | 58 | 37 | 5 | . 61 |
| Hillary Rodham Clinton | 58 | 40 | 2 | . 59 |
| Ross Perot | 52 | 45 | 3 | . 53 |
| Oliver North | 47 | 43 | 10 | . 52 |
| Dan Quayle | 49 | 46 | 5 | . 51 |
| Ted Kennedy | 45 | 50 | 5 | . 47 |
| Rush Limbaugh | 35 | 47 | 18 | . 43 |
| Jerry Falwell | 22 | 54 | 24 | . 29 |
| Low Recognition: |  |  |  |  |
| Jack Kemp | 41 | 12 | 47 | . 77 |
| Ann Richards | 31 | 14 | 55 | . 69 |
| Patrick Moynihan | 33 | 17 | 50 | . 66 |
| Benjamin Chavis | 11 | 6 | 83 | . 64 |
| Newt Gingrich | 14 | 12 | 74 | . 55 |
| Lani Guinier | 12 | 10 | 78 | . 54 |
| Louis Farrakhan | 10 | 38 | 52 | . 21 |
| Institutions |  |  |  |  |
| The Military | 87 | 10 | 3 | . 90 |
| The Supreme Court | 80 | 16 | 4 | . 84 |
| The United Nations | 76 | 20 | 4 | . 80 |
| The Republican Party | 63 | 33 | 4 | . 66 |
| The Democratic Party | 62 | 35 | 3 | . 64 |
| The Congress | 53 | 43 | 4 | . 55 |
| Media |  |  |  |  |
| Daily Newspaper | 79 | 18 | 3 | . 81 |
| Network TV News | 68 | 29 | 3 | . 70 |
| MTV | 36 | 46 | 18 | . 43 |
| Movements |  |  |  |  |
| The Women's Movement | 68 | 27 | 5 | . 71 |
| The Animal Rights |  |  |  |  |
| Movement | 65 | 30 | 5 | . 69 |
| The Feminist Movement | 56 | 37 | 7 | . 60 |
| Evangelical Christians | 44 | 31 | 25 | . 58 |
| The Gay Rights Movement | 33 | 61 | 6 | . 35 |


|  | Favorable | Unfavorable | Never <br> Heard <br> Of/DK | Favorable/ <br> Unfavorable <br> Ratio |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Organizations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business Corporations | 70 | 24 | 6 | .74 |  |  |  |
| Wall Street Investors | 59 | 23 | 18 | .72 |  |  |  |
| Labor Unions | 58 | 37 | 5 | .61 |  |  |  |
| The National Rifle |  | 38 | 8 | .59 |  |  |  |
| Association | 54 | 58 | 2 | .40 |  |  |  |
| Insurance Companies | 40 | 73 | 3 | .24 |  |  |  |
| Tobacco Companies | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (Based on Q.23 \& 24) |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^4]
## INSTITUTIONS

Public attitudes toward major institutions, movements and organizations show important shifts in recent years. Negative views of the federal government generally are reflected in the negative opinions of Congress and, to a lesser degree, of the governing Democratic party as well. In May, 1987, $74 \%$ of the public held a favorable opinion of Congress; today a bare majority of $53 \%$ do.

While the Democratic party has maintained a certain base of support over the last year or two, the percentage of the public which see the Republican party favorably has increased dramatically. In July, 1992, as George Bush's popularity plummeted and a Clinton victory seemed inevitable, 46\% held a favorable view of the Republican party. Since that low point, however, the public's estimation of the GOP has increased steadily - to $54 \%$ in May, 1993, and $63 \%$ today. The Republican party may be benefitting from the public's anger toward the current political establishment.

The military, enjoying increasingly favorable ratings since the end of the Vietnam war, received a huge boost from the Gulf War: from $73 \%$ in May, 1990, to $87 \%$ today. The increase is probably tied not only to the U.S. military's strong performance in that war but also to the higher public morale more generally which resulted from that performance.

## Business Image Improves

Another important change in public attitudes is the improved ratings of business corporations, in spite of the recession and widespread corporate down-sizing. Apparently the public doesn't hold business corporations responsible for the economic woes the country has suffered in recent years. In January, 1988, 59\% of the public expressed a favorable opinion toward business corporations; today seven out of ten Americans hold a favorable view.

Other institutions, organizations and social movements fare considerably worse with the public, reflecting the deep divisions within the major political parties toward them. These divisions, in turn, are indicative of the difficulties of forming strong governing coalitions within the parties.

Republican divisions on Congress -- nobody's favorite institution -- are symptomatic of these divisions. Enterprisers and Libertarians express the lowest approval ratings of Congress among all the groups, while Moralists are much more supportive of Congress as an institution (50\% favorable). Enterprisers and Libertarians agree on Congress, but they disagree on several social movements, reflecting ideological differences. Libertarians, for example, are very favorable toward women's movement (73\%), compared to the Enterprisers (42\%), and also much more supportive of the gay rights movement than are Enterprisers ( $41 \%$ favorable versus 13\%).

Evangelical Christians are also divisive in the Republican party. Enterprisers are most favorable to Evangelicals, with Moralists not far behind ( $76 \%$ and $71 \%$ favorable, respectively). This is not surprising since most Evangelicals are found in these two groups. In sharp contrast, only one-in-four Libertarians expresses a favorable view of Evangelicals.

Libertarians may turn out to be the break-away group in the Republican party. They are much less drawn to messages and movements which could be construed as closely aligned with the far right wing of the party, except in attitudes toward big business and Wall Street investors.

In their attitudes toward institutions, what the Libertarians are to the Republican party, the Seculars are to the Democrats. They are significantly less favorable toward the military, the Congress, Evangelical Christians, the National Rifle Association, insurance companies, and the
network TV news than other Democratic-oriented groups. In addition, the Seculars express the most favorable views toward the women's movement and the gay rights movement of all groups in the typology.

## Centrists And Wall Street

New Democrats, the centrist wing of the party, are more likely to view business and Wall Street favorably than are other Democratic groups, and some $57 \%$ of them hold a favorable opinion of the Republican party.

Among Independents, the New Economy group expresses more favorable views toward all institutions, across the board, than does the Embittered. They feel more favorably also toward three of the four movements in the survey -- women's, animal rights, and gay rights. They are less favorable toward Evangelicals than the Embittered, however.

The two Independent groups have strikingly similar views toward most of the six organizations we tested. They deviate from the overall public by being less favorable toward business and toward insurance companies. They are more favorably disposed toward the Democratic party than toward the Republicans, though without much enthusiasm.

## PUBLIC EVALUATIONS BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

## (Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio*)

|  | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Military | . 90 | . 97 | . 95 | . 91 | . 84 | . 79 | . 86 | . 78 | . 94 | . 97 | . 97 |
| The Supreme Court | . 84 | . 77 | . 81 | . 89 | . 83 | . 78 | . 81 | . 88 | . 93 | . 84 | . 89 |
| The United Nations | . 80 | . 64 | . 78 | . 73 | . 78 | . 69 | . 87 | . 87 | . 90 | . 81 | . 91 |
| The Republican Party | . 66 | . 92 | . 91 | . 83 | . 61 | . 55 | . 66 | . 37 | . 57 | . 44 | . 45 |
| The Democratic Party | . 64 | . 19 | . 40 | . 46 | . 67 | . 65 | . 69 | . 84 | . 91 | . 91 | . 97 |
| The Congress | . 55 | . 36 | . 50 | . 39 | . 47 | . 45 | . 65 | . 61 | . 83 | . 63 | . 71 |
| Movements |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Women's Movement | . 71 | . 42 | . 57 | . 73 | . 82 | . 58 | . 85 | . 92 | . 81 | . 64 | . 87 |
| The Animal Rights |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Movement | . 69 | . 37 | . 64 | . 63 | . 79 | . 70 | . 76 | . 77 | . 77 | . 70 | . 74 |
| Evangelical Christians | . 58 | . 76 | . 71 | ** | . 53 | . 69 | . 57 | . 17 | . 62 | . 62 | . 58 |
| The Gay Rights |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Movement | . 35 | . 13 | . 14 | . 41 | . 52 | . 29 | . 40 | . 81 | . 33 | . 31 | . 27 |
| Organizations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business Corporations | . 74 | . 93 | . 82 | . 91 | . 62 | . 65 | . 72 | . 64 | . 84 | . 71 | . 64 |
| Wall Street Investors | . 72 | . 90 | . 74 | . 81 | . 70 | . 55 | . 57 | . 69 | . 83 | . 67 | . 67 |
| Labor Unions | . 61 | . 31 | . 54 | . 46 | . 64 | . 64 | . 72 | . 63 | . 77 | . 73 | . 65 |
| The National Rifle |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Association | . 59 | . 72 | . 74 | . 54 | . 55 | . 59 | . 59 | . 34 | . 54 | . 67 | . 50 |
| Insurance Companies | . 40 | . 58 | . 42 | . 43 | . 32 | . 29 | . 40 | . 32 | . 47 | . 42 | . 47 |
| Tobacco Companies | . 25 | . 29 | . 23 | . 26 | . 24 | . 24 | . 30 | . 10 | . 22 | . 33 | . 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  | (Based on | .24) |  |  |  |  |  |

* Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate the institution, movement, or organization
** Ratio is not reported where there are less than 75 cases


## Views On The Media

We measured public attitudes toward the media in various ways. First we looked at media usage to see which news and entertainment outlets Americans are reading, watching and hearing. We also asked respondents to rate certain "media institutions" in term of favorability. Finally, we sought a more general assessment of the role the media plays, namely whether the news media helps society solve its problems or gets in the way.

What emerges is a picture of an American public which uses more media outlets more frequently than at any time in recent history, expresses largely favorable views of its two major media institutions (the network news and daily newspapers), and yet is highly critical of the role the news media plays in solving the nation's problems.

## News Readership Still Up

In spite of speculation over the demise of the newspaper industry, readership remains high and has even rebounded somewhat from 1990 levels. Today $74 \%$ of the public read a newspaper regularly.

More than eight out of ten Americans watch TV news regularly. This figure is somewhat lower than the percentage who reported watching TV news during a major crisis or national event -specifically, the Persian Gulf War and the most recent presidential election -- but it is nonetheless very high and shows no substantial drop-off in recent years.

Some groups rely on TV news more than others: New Dealers, the Partisan Poor, and Enterprisers are the most likely to report regular viewing. Bystanders and Seculars are the least likely. In fact, Seculars are the only group more likely to be regular newspaper readers than TV news viewers ( $81 \%$ versus $76 \%$, respectively).

A bare majority (52\%) of the public regularly listens to news on the radio. Enterprisers and Libertarians are more likely to be news radio listeners, and not surprisingly, they're also among the most likely to say they listen to call-in radio shows.

## TV Magazines Grow Like Topsy

TV news magazine shows, like 60 Minutes and 20/20, which have proliferated in recent years, are extremely popular. Eighty-six percent of Americans say they watch these shows sometimes or regularly. Tabloid TV shows, such as Hard Copy and A Current Affair, have also become popular. Today $64 \%$ of the public tunes into these shows at least occasionally. In comparison to the more mainstream TV newsmagazines, these shows have a more limited appeal. Less than half of Enterprisers, Libertarians and Seculars say they watch these types of shows, although among all other groups the proportion is well above $60 \%$.

Many Americans are tuning into cable news channels these days. Sixty-nine percent report watching CNN at least sometimes, and over a third say they watch C-SPAN -- the all-Congress network.

Among the various radio options, nearly equal percentages of the public report listening to National Public Radio and Rush Limbaugh's radio show. Not surprisingly, however, the two have unequal appeal across typology groups. Enterprisers and Moralists are among the most likely to be Rush listeners. Seculars and Libertarians are more likely to listen to NPR.

Public attitudes toward the media are complex. Although more people watch TV news programs than read newspapers, more of them hold a favorable opinion of their daily newspaper than of network TV news. Enterprisers are especially hostile toward the network news; only $50 \%$ have a favorable view, which is fully $20 \%$ points below the national average. Looking much more favorably on network news are Democrat-oriented groups, particularly the Partisan Poor and New Democrats ( $83 \%$ and $79 \%$ favorable, respectively).

## MTV Appeal Limited

Americans express luke warm opinions toward MTV. Less than half of the public has a favorable view of this all-music channel, and among culturally conservative Enterprisers and Moralists less than a third express a positive view. MTV is most highly regarded by Bystanders, the youngest group in the electorate, and the Partisan Poor, the group with the largest concentration of minorities.

The public's negative attitudes toward the news media come into sharper focus when they are asked whether the media helps or hinders society in solving its problems. Seventy-one percent of Americans said the news media gets in the way of solutions, while $25 \%$ said it helps.

The most strongly negative views in this respect come from the Embittered, Moralists and New Economy Independents, in that order. Least criticism is heard from the Seculars, although even with this group, $57 \%$ said the media is more a part of the problem than the solution.

MEDIA USAGE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP
(Percent Who Regularly Or Sometimes Read, Listen or Watch)

|  | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embittered | Bystanders | Seculars | New Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Daily Newspaper | 74 | 78 | 75 | 81 | 74 | 74 | 49 | 81 | 72 | 78 | 75 |
| TV News Programs | 81 | 86 | 82 | 83 | 80 | 79 | 67 | 76 | 81 | 88 | 87 |
| News on the Radio | 52 | 64 | 56 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 55 | 50 | 47 | 44 |
| News Magazines (Time, US News...) | 59 | 64 | 59 | 64 | 65 | 49 | 46 | 67 | 58 | 56 | 58 |
| Business Magazines (Fortune, Forbes...) | 26 | 38 | 26 | 41 | 24 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| National Enquirer, The Sun, The Star | 18 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 33 |
| TV News Magazines (60 Minutes, 20/20...) | 86 | 81 | 88 | 81 | 87 | 82 | 81 | 82 | 93 | 91 | 86 |
| MacNeil Lehrer | 30 | 44 | 30 | 41 | 29 | 27 | 4 | 47 | 28 | 21 | 26 |
| TV Shows Like <br> A Current Affair, Hard Copy, Inside Edition | 64 | 49 | 67 | 45 | 64 | 69 | 70 | 47 | 72 | 76 | 76 |
| Cable News Network | 69 | 65 | 70 | 84 | 69 | 66 | 58 | 73 | 73 | 72 | 69 |
| C-SPAN | 35 | 40 | 33 | 49 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 36 |
| MTV | 25 | 12 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 24 | 32 |
| Programs on NPR (Morning Edition or |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All Things Considered) | 27 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 30 | 22 | 31 |
| Rush Limbaugh's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Radio Show | 26 | 56 | 39 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 11 |
| Howard Stern's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Radio Show | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| "Imus in the Morning" Radio Show | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| Call-In Radio Shows which focus on current issues, public affairs, politics | 46 | 63 | 46 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 45 |

## PUBLIC EVALUATIONS OF THE MEDIA

(Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio*)

|  | Total | Enterprisers | Moralists | Libertarians | New Econ. Indeps. | Embit tered | Bystanders | Seculars | New <br> Dems. | New Dealers | Partisan <br> Poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Media |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Daily Newspaper | . 81 | . 75 | . 78 | . 77 | . 80 | . 83 | . 90 | . 75 | . 89 | . 84 | . 88 |
| Network TV News | . 70 | . 50 | . 70 | . 73 | . 69 | . 67 | . 76 | . 66 | . 79 | . 75 | . 83 |
| MTV | . 43 | . 30 | . 30 | . 51 | . 48 | . 33 | . 57 | . 55 | . 45 | . 48 | . 57 |

* Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate


## SURVEY METHODOLOGY

## ABOUT THIS SURVEY

The Times Mirror Political Typology Survey is a national telephone interview opinion survey conducted among 3,800 adults, 18 years of age and older, living in the continental United States. The survey includes an oversample of 197 black adults. However, the results are weighted to produce a final sample that is representative of the general population of adults in the continental United States. The interviews were conducted from July 12 through July 27, 1994. For results based on the total sample, one can say with $95 \%$ confidence that the error attributable to sampling and other random effects is plus or minus 2 percentage points. 1500 respondents were also re-interviewed from September 9-11, 1994. For results based on this re-interview sample, one can say with 95\% confidence that the error attributable to sampling and other random effects is plus or minus 3 percentage points.

In addition to sampling error, one should bear in mind that question wording and practical difficulties in conducting surveys can introduce error or bias into the findings of opinion polls.

## SURVEY METHODOLOGY IN DETAIL

The sample for the survey consisted of a random digit dial telephone sample designed to be representative of all telephone households in the continental United States and a separate random digit dial race-targeted sample which was used for the black oversample.

The black oversample was designed to be representative of all telephone households, yet efficient in locating households containing a black person. These competing goals are met by selecting random telephone numbers from exchanges such that a disproportionately large sample of telephone numbers is selected from telephone exchanges serving areas with a high density of blacks and a disproportionately small sample is selected from other (lower black density) telephone exchanges. Thus, the incidence of black households is increased over their incidence in a sample design where the selection probabilities are proportionate.

The resulting sample is unbiased because all telephone households have an opportunity of being included in the sample, regardless of the racial makeup of their exchanges and regardless of whether their telephone numbers are listed or unlisted (the actual telephone numbers are randomly generated). The sample becomes representative after weights are applied to eliminate the disproportionality in selection probabilities related to the black density of the area served by the telephone exchange.

The race-targeted sample was drawn by first ranking all telephone exchanges according to the percentage of blacks in the area served by the exchange. The information on the racial makeup of the area is taken from Census information at the Census tract level. The tract information is linked to telephone exchange on the basis of the rough geographic boundaries of the exchange.

With black density estimated for each telephone exchange, sample can be drawn with selection probabilities related to the density of blacks in the exchange, i.e., the higher the density of blacks in the exchange, the greater the probability of selecting a number from that exchange.

Weighting to eliminate the selection disproportionalities is based on information collected in the course of screening respondents for qualification. An estimate of the qualification incidence of telephone households is computed separately for each of the sampling strata and is used, together with information about the number of telephone households in each stratum, to re-proportionalize the sample of completed interviews. This weighting was supplemented by demographic weighting which is discussed below.

The sample was released for interviewing in replicates for each of the four black density strata and for the general population sample. Using replicates to control the release of sample to the field ensures that the complete call procedures are followed for the entire sample and ensures an appropriate number of completed interviews from each strata. Again, this works to increase the representativeness of the final sample.

At least six attempts were made to complete an interview at every sampled telephone number. The calls were staggered over times of day and days of the week to maximize the chances of making a contact with a respondent. In each contacted household, interviewers asked to speak with the "youngest male 18 or older who is at home". If there is no eligible man at home, interviewers asked to speak with "the oldest woman 18 or older who lives in the household". This systematic
respondent selection technique has been shown empirically to produce samples that closely mirror the population in terms of age and gender.

In addition to the black density stratum weighting necessary to compensate for the disproportionate sample selection, demographic weighting was used to bring the characteristics of the total sample (the general population sample and the black oversample combined) into alignment with the demographic characteristics of the population of all adults 18 and older.

The demographic weighting parameters are derived from a special analysis of the most recently available Census Bureau Annual Demographic File (from the March 1993 Current Population Survey). This analysis produced population parameters for the demographic characteristics of households with adults 18 or older, which are then compared with the sample characteristics to construct sample weights. The analysis only included households in the continental U. S. where there is a telephone in the household.

The total sample was weighted to the CPS distributions of sex, age, education, race, and region. Additionally, the sample of blacks (combining the blacks from the general population sample and from the oversample) was weighted to the CPS distributions of sex, age, education and region for black adults living in telephone households in the continental United States.

The weights were derived using an iterative technique that simultaneously balances the distributions of all weighting parameters. After an optimum sample balancing solution was reached, the weights were constrained to fall within the range of 1 to 7 . This constraint is useful to ensure that individual respondents do not exert an inordinate effect on the survey's overall results.

## METHODOLOGY FOR CREATING THE 1994 TYPOLOGY

The Times Mirror political typology is primarily constructed by classifying people according to nine basic values and orientations and party affiliation.

In previous surveys conducted by Times Mirror over the past seven years, thirteen value scales have been identified as centrally important to the configuration of voting and other political behaviors. These include attitudes toward government, environmentalism, business, social welfare, social policy issues, religion, racial relations, the military, the place of the United States in world affairs and feelings of political alienation, individual alienation, financial pressure and xenophobia. Over the years and many surveys, multiple survey questions have been developed and tested to measure these thirteen value scales. In the current survey, two items were selected to measure each of the thirteen values. These items had been previously identified as the most valid and reliable items to measure each scale. The two items were added together to create each of the thirteen scales.

Regression analyses were used to identify the most important of these thirteen scales in predicting various political behaviors and attitudes. Separate multiple regressions were conducted using the thirteen scales and party affiliation as the independent variables and the following dependent variables:

Clinton approval
Dole approval
Perot approval
Attitude toward abortion
Attitude toward gays in the military
Attitude toward term limits
Attitude toward banning smoking
Attitude toward Korea
This set of regression analyses was examined to see which of the scales was most often a significant predictor of the dependent variable (had a significant T statistic). On the basis of these analyses, four of the thirteen scales were dropped from the cluster analyses: xenophobia, financial pressure, individual alienation, and American exceptionalism. These scales were significant predictors in only three or fewer of the regression analyses and were not strong predictors in any.

The typology was then created by using a statistical technique known as "cluster analysis". This technique classifies people into the most homogeneous and meaningful statistical groups possible based on the remaining nine value scales and party affiliation. Several different cluster solutions were evaluated on the basis of the variance of the groups on the nine scales and party affiliation, the distribution of the groups in terms of their size, the party affiliation distribution across the groups, and the substantive description of the groups.

To evaluate the cluster solutions in terms of the variance, we looked at the average group variance and compared it to the total variance for each of the nine scales and party affiliation. This told us which solution had created groups with the least amount of within group variance when
compared to the variance of the total sample; in other words, which were the most homogeneous groups.

We also evaluated the cluster solutions to see which solution had the most between group variance by looking at the size of the variance of the means across groups for each of the nine scales and party affiliation.

The cluster solutions were also evaluated on the basis of the size of the groups and the substantive interpretation of the groups. On the basis of all of these analyses, one cluster solution was chosen.

## THE QUESTIONNAIRES

# TIMES MIRROR CENTER FOR THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESS NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE SURVEY 

-- TOPLINE RESULTS --

```
N= 3,800 18+ nationwide (Main Sample, includes an oversample of 197 black adults)
    1,009 18+ nationwide (Supplemental Sample)
Field period: 7/12-25/94 (Main Sample)
    7/13-27/94 (Supplemental Sample)
```

NOTE: Unless otherwise indicated, results are based on the Main Sample of 3,800 interviews.

1. Do you approve or disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president?

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mar } \\ & \underline{1994} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan } \\ & \underline{1994} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Early <br> Jan <br> 1994 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dec } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Early Sept 1993 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sept } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aug } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { May } \\ & 1993 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { April } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Feb } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 | Approve | 45 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 44 | 49 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 45 | 49 | 56 |
| 46 | Disapprove | 42 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 35 | 43 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 29 | 25 |
| $\frac{9}{100}$ | DK/Refused | $\frac{13}{100}$ | $\frac{14}{100}$ | $\frac{17}{100}$ | $\frac{16}{100}$ | $\frac{14}{100}$ | $\frac{16}{100}$ | $\frac{14}{100}$ | $\frac{15}{100}$ | $\frac{18}{100}$ | $\frac{18}{100}$ | $\frac{22}{100}$ | $\frac{19}{100}$ |

2. Do you (approve/disapprove) very strongly, or not so strongly?

|  |  | ${ }^{4}$ Reagan <br> $6 / 83$ | Carter <br> 45 <br> 48 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Approve | $\underline{7 / 78}$ |  |  |
| 27 | Very strongly | 21 | 14 |
| 46 | Disapprove strongly | 26 | 34 |
| 17 | Not so strongly |  |  |
| 29 | Very strongly | 15 | 22 |
| $\frac{99}{100}$ | Don't know/Refused | $\underline{9}$ | 17 |
| 100 | $\frac{13}{100}$ |  |  |

[^5]
## Q. 3 THROUGH Q.10: BASED ON REGISTERED VOTERS

3. Suppose the 1996 presidential election were being held TODAY, and the candidates were Bill Clinton, the Democrat; Bob Dole, the Republican; and Ross Perot, an Independent. Who would you vote for?
4. As of TODAY, do you LEAN most to Clinton, the Democrat; Dole, the Republican; or Perot, the Independent?

## RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

39 Clinton
36 Dole

20 Perot
$\frac{5}{10}$ Undecided/Other

## Q'S 5/6 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1440)

5. Suppose there were only two major candidates for president and you had to choose between Bill Clinton, the Democrat, and Bob Dole, the Republican. Who would you vote for?
6. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to Clinton, the Democrat; or Dole, the Republican?

## RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

46 Clinton

49 Dole
5 Undecided/Other
100

## Q'S 7/8 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B (N=1449)

7. Suppose there were only two major candidates for president and the Republican Party nominated Colin Powell. If you had to choose between Bill Clinton, the Democrat, and Colin Powell, the Republican, who would you vote for?
8. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to Clinton, the Democrat; or Powell, the Republican?

## RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

41 Clinton

51 Powell
8 Undecided/other
100

## ASK ALL:

9. If the 1994 elections for U.S. Congress were being held TODAY, would you vote for the Republican Party's candidate or the Democratic Party's candidate for Congress in your district?
10. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican or the Democrat?

45 Republican
47 Democrat
$\frac{8}{100}$ Undecided/Other
11. Now I'd like your views on the state of the nation... All in all, are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the way things are going in this country today?

|  |  | Early |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mar | Oct | Sept | June | Jan | Jan | Nov | May | Feb | Oct | May | Jan |
| 24 | Satisfied | $\frac{1994}{24}$ | $\frac{1993}{22}$ | $\frac{1993}{20}$ | $\frac{1993}{22}$ | $\frac{1993}{39}$ | $\frac{1992}{28}$ | $\frac{1991}{34}$ | $\frac{1990}{41}$ | $\frac{1989}{45}$ | $\frac{1988}{56}$ | $\frac{1988}{41}$ | $\frac{1988}{39}$ |
| 73 | Dissatisfied | 71 | 73 | 75 | 71 | 50 | 68 | 61 | 54 | 50 | 40 | 54 | 55 |
| $\frac{3}{100}$ | No Opinion | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{7}{100}$ | $\frac{11}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{10}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ | $\frac{6}{100}$ |

12. What do you think is the most important problem facing this country today?

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } \\ & 1994 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mar } \\ & 1994 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dec } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sept } \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { April } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan } \\ & \underline{1992} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { May } \\ & 1990 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Feb } \\ & 1989 \end{aligned}$ | April 1987 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26 | Crime/Gangs/Justice system | 22 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| 14 | Health care (cost/accessibility) | 20 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | * |
| 12 | Unemployment/Lack of jobs | 12 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 13 |
| 9 | Morality/Ethics/ <br> Family values | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | Drugs/Alcohol | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 23 | 6 |
| 4 | Dissatisfaction with government/Politics | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 |  |
| 5 | Deficit/National debt/ Balanced budget | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 12 |

12. CONTINUED....

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } \\ & \underline{1994} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Mar $1994$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Dec} \\ & \underline{1993} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sept } \\ & 1993 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { April } \\ & 1993 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan } \\ & 1992 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { May } \\ & 1990 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Feb $\underline{1989}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { April } \\ & 1987 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | Education | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 5 | Economy (general) | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 2 | Taxes | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 1 | Racism | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Homeless | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | * |
| 3 | Poverty | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 2 | Inflation/Difference between wages/Costs | * | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | Too much foreign aid/ Spend money at home | 1 | 2 | 1 | * | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 1 | Environment/Pollution | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | * | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 2 | Welfare abuse | 4 | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 1 | AIDS | 2 | 2 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
|  | Issues related to elderly | * | 1 | 1 | * | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| * | Other Social Issues | 0 | * | 3 | 4 | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 3 | Other domestic | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| 2 | Other international | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 22 |
| 6 | Other | 2 | 2 | * | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 3 | Don't know/No answer | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 26 | ECONOMIC (NET) | 22 | 26 | 33 | 47 | 53 | 58 | 76 | 26 | 28 | 35 |
| 7 | POVERTY/HOMELESS (NET) | 4 | 6 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| 7 | DEFENSE/INTER- <br> NATIONAL (NET) | $\underset{(511)}{4}$ | $\underset{(989)}{2}$ | $\underset{(1479)}{*}$ | $\underset{(2000)}{4}$ | (1507) | (1011) | $\stackrel{*}{(1220)}$ | (3004) | $\underset{(2048)}{*}$ | (4244) |

13. Which political party do you think can do a better job of handling the problem you just mentioned -- the Republicans or the Democrats?

|  |  | Mar | June | Jan | May | May | Jan | May |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36 | Republicans | $\frac{1994}{29}$ | $\frac{1993}{28}$ | $\frac{1992^{5}}{32}$ | $\frac{1990}{29}$ | $\frac{1988}{26}$ | $\frac{1988}{30}$ | $\frac{1987}{28}$ |
| 33 | Democrats | 29 | 35 | 41 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 38 |
| 16 | No difference (VOL) | 26 | 23 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 24 | 24 |
| $\frac{15}{100}$ | Don't know | $\frac{16}{100}$ | $\frac{14}{100}$ | $\frac{15}{100}$ | $\frac{10}{100}$ | $\frac{14}{100}$ | $\frac{11}{100}$ | $\frac{10}{100}$ |

14. In the future, which ONE of the following items should President Clinton give the highest priority to...(READ LIST)

|  |  | Mar <br> 23 | Jan | Dec |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 15 | Reforming health care | $\frac{1994}{26}$ | $\frac{1994}{26}$ | $\frac{1993}{28}$ |
| 24 | Reducing crime | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | Reforming the welfare system, OR | 23 | 22 | 20 |
| 21 | Reducing the budget deficit? | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| $\frac{2}{100}$ | Don't know/Refused | 20 | 20 | 22 |
|  |  | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ |

[^6]15. I'd like you to rate the way Bill Clinton is handling his job in some specific areas. (First,) do you approve or disapprove of the way Clinton is handling... (READ AND ROTATE)

|  | $\frac{\text { Approve }}{}$ | $\frac{\text { Disapprove }}{58}$ | Don't <br> anow |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Economic conditions in this country | 38 | 50 |  |
| b. Foreign policy | 38 | 53 | $9=100$ |
| c. Race relations | 57 | 27 | $16=100$ |

ITEMS d-f BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)
d. The federal budget deficit 31
e. Crime 35
f. The jobs situation 40

ITEMS g-i BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B (N=1901)

| g. Relations with Russia | 62 | 22 | $16=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| h. Health care policy | 39 | 54 | $7=100$ |
| i. Welfare reform | 38 | 50 | $12=100$ |

## Q. 16 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A ( $\mathrm{N}=1899$ )

16. As I read some pairs of opposite phrases, tell me which ONE best reflects your impressions of Bill Clinton so far. (First,) does Bill Clinton impress you as... (READ AND ROTATE)
a. 46 Trustworthy or-

49 Not trustworthy
2 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{3}{10}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
b. 85 Warm and friendly or

11 Cold and aloof
2 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{2}{100}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
100
c. 40 Able to get things done or

56 Not able to get things done
2 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\underline{2}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
100
d. 57 Well informed or

38 Not well informed
1 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{4}{100}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
e. 42 Well Organized or

53 Not well organized
2 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{3}{100}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
f. 37 Liberal,

47 Middle of the road or
13 Conservative
1 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{2}{100}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused
g. 36 Keeps his promises or

56 Doesn't keep his promises
3 (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly
$\frac{5}{10}$ (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused

17. Now I'd like to ask you about some things that have been in the news recently. Not everyone will have heard about them all... Can you tell me the name of the current vice president of the United States?

|  |  | Feb |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 65 | Al Gore; Gore | $\frac{1994}{70}$ |
| $\frac{35}{100}$ | Any other person/Don't Know/Refused |  |

18. Do you happen to know which political party has a majority in the U.S. House of Representatives?

|  |  | Feb | Sept | June | May |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 60 | Democratic Party | $\frac{1994}{58}$ | $\frac{1992}{57}$ | $\frac{1992}{52}$ | $\frac{1992}{55}$ |
| $\frac{40}{100}$ | Republican Party/Don't know/Refused | $\underline{42}$ | $\frac{43}{100}$ | $\frac{48}{100}$ | $\frac{45}{100}$ |

19. Can you tell me the name of the President of Russia?

|  |  | Feb |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 46 | Boris Yeltsin; Yeltsin | $\frac{1994}{47}$ |
| $\frac{54}{100}$ | Other/Don't know/Refused | $\frac{53}{100}$ |

20. Of all the U.S. presidents who have been elected SINCE YOU FIRST STARTED FOLLOWING POLITICS, which ONE do you think has done the BEST job?

22 Reagan
19 Kennedy/JFK
11 Bush
8 Nixon
8 Franklin Roosevelt/FDR

7 Carter
6 Clinton

6 Truman

4 Eisenhower/Ike
1 Ford

1 Johnson/LBJ

* Other (SPECIFY)

3 None in particular/All about the same (VOLUNTEERED)
4 Don't know/Refused
100
21. I'm going to read you some pairs of statements that will help us understand how you feel about a number of things. As I read each pair, tell me whether the FIRST statement or the SECOND statement comes closer to your own views -- even if neither is exactly right. The first pair is... (READ AND ROTATE) (AFTER CHOICE IS MADE, PROBE: Do you feel STRONGLY about that, or not?)
a. 66 Government is almost always wasteful and inefficient

54 Strongly
12 Not strongly
31 Government often does a better job than people give it credit for
17 Strongly
14 Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100

## 21. CONTINUED....

b. 41 Government regulation of business is necessary to protect the public interest

24 Strongly
17 Not strongly
54 Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good
39 Strongly
15 Not strongly
5 Neither/Don't know
100
c. 53 Poor people today have it easy because they can get government benefits without doing anything in return
Strongly
Not strongly
39 Poor people have hard lives because government benefits don't go far enough to help them live decently
27 Strongly
12 Not strongly
$\frac{8}{100}$ Neither/Don't know
d. 48 The government should do more to help needy Americans, even if it means going deeper into debt

35 Strongly
Not strongly
47 The government today can't afford to do much more to help the needy
32 Strongly
15 Not strongly
$\frac{5}{100}$ Neither/Don't know
100
e. 72 The position of blacks in American society has improved in recent years

52 Strongly
20 Not strongly
25 There hasn't been much real progress for blacks in recent years
18 Strongly
7 Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100

## 21. CONTINUED....

f. 32 Racial discrimination is the main reason why many black people can't get ahead these days 20 Strongly
12 Not strongly
59 Blacks who can't get ahead in this country are mostly responsible for their own condition 43 Strongly
16 Not strongly

9 Neither/Don't know
g. 31 Immigrants today strengthen our country because of their hard work and talents
17 Strongly

14 Not strongly

```
63 Immigrants today are a burden on our country because they take our jobs, housing and health care
49 Strongly
Not strongly
6 Neither/Don't know
100
```

h. 19 Other countries generally treat the United States about as fairly as we treat them

10 Strongly
9 Not strongly
78 Other countries often take unfair advantage of the United States
Strongly
Not strongly
Neither/Don't know
100
i. 36 The best way to ensure peace is through military strength

28 Strongly
8 Not strongly
58 Good diplomacy is the best way to ensure peace
46 Strongly
12 Not strongly
6 Neither/Don't know
100

## 21. CONTINUED....

j. 52 We should all be willing to fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong

43 Strongly
9 Not strongly
45 It's acceptable to refuse to fight in a war you believe is morally wrong Strongly
Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100
k. 68 Most people who want to get ahead can make it if they're willing to work hard

59 Strongly
9 Not strongly
30 Hard work and determination are no guarantee of success for most people
22 Strongly
8 Not strongly
$\frac{2}{100}$ Neither/Don't know
l. 18 Success in life is pretty much determined by forces outside of our control

12 Strongly
6 Not strongly
79 Everyone has it in their own power to succeed.
67 Strongly
12 Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100
m. 76

59 Strongly
17 Not strongly

19 The largest companies do NOT have too much power
9 Strongly
10 Not strongly
$\frac{5}{100}$ Neither/Don't know

## 21. CONTINUED....

n. 52 Business corporations make too much profit

43 Strongly
9 Not strongly
43 Most corporations make a fair and reasonable amount of profit Strongly
Not strongly
5 Neither/Don't know
100
o. 71 Elected officials in Washington lose touch with the people pretty quickly

58 Strongly
13 Not strongly
25 Elected officials in Washington try hard to stay in touch with voters back home
14 Strongly
11 Not strongly
4 Neither/Don't know
100
p. 34 Most elected officials care what people like me think

18 Strongly
16 Not strongly
64 Most elected officials don't care what people like me think
51 Strongly
13 Not strongly
2 Neither/Don't know
$\overline{100}$

## Q. 22 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

22. Now I am going to read you a series of statements that will help us understand how you feel about a number of things. For each statement, please tell me if you completely agree with it, mostly agree with it, mostly disagree with it or completely disagree with it. The first one is... (READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE)
a. People like me don't have any say about what the government does May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
b. Generally speaking, elected officials in Washington lose touch with the people pretty quickly 39
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
c. Most elected officials care what people like me think
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
d. Voting gives people like me some say about how government runs things
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

24
32
23
25
26
23

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22 | 32 |  | 31 |  | 15 |

## 22. CONTINUED....

e. Success in life is pretty much determined by forces outside our control
May, 1993
June, 1992
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
f. Hard work offers little guarantee of success

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
g. I admire people who get rich by working hard June, 1992

51
47
h. The strength of this country today is mostly based on the success of American business
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
26
24
29
20
23
25
16
i. Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good
27 June, 1992
May, 1990
19
16
May, 1988
17
May, 1987
12
j. The federal government should run ONLY those things that cannot be run at the local level
38

May, 1990
May, 1987
26
22

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 | 25 | 33 | 26 | $2=100$ |
| 11 | 30 | 41 | 16 | $2=100$ |
| 11 | 27 | 38 | 21 | $3=100$ |
| 11 | 29 | 39 | 18 | $3=100$ |
| 13 | 28 | 37 | 19 | $3=100$ |
| 8 | 30 | 41 | 16 | $5=100$ |


| 15 | 24 | 32 | 28 | $1=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 24 | 29 | 25 | $2=100$ |
| 10 | 26 | 40 | 23 | $1=100$ |
| 14 | 27 | 36 | 21 | $2=100$ |
| 11 | 21 | 40 | 26 | $1=100$ |
| 7 | 22 | 44 | 24 | $3=100$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | 37 | 8 | 3 | $1=100$ |
| 47 | 42 | 7 | 3 | $1=100$ |


| 52 | 15 | 5 | $2=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 54 | 15 | 5 | $2=100$ |
| 47 | 15 | 6 | $3=100$ |
| 57 | 14 | 3 | $6=100$ |
| 54 | 14 | 4 | $5=100$ |
| 54 | 14 | 3 | $4=100$ |
| 60 | 16 | 3 | $5=100$ |

## 22. CONTINUED....

k. When something is run by the government, it is usually inefficient and wasteful

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 33 | 36 | 25 |  |  |
| 24 | 45 | 24 | 5 | $1=100$ |
| 29 | 41 | 24 | 4 | $2=100$ |
| 32 | 36 | 23 | 7 | $2=100$ |
| 22 | 45 | 25 | 4 | $2=100$ |
| 26 | 39 | 26 | 5 | $4=100$ |
| 24 | 42 | 26 | 3 | $4=100$ |
| 19 | 44 | 27 | 4 | $5=100$ |
|  |  |  |  | $6=100$ |

l. The Federal Government controls too much of our daily lives
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
m . The government is really run for the benefit of all the people

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
n. Business corporations generally strike a fair balance between making profits and serving the public interest
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
o. There is too much power concentrated in the hands of a few big companies
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| 42 | 22 | 4 | $1=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 46 | 22 | 3 | $3=100$ |
| 47 | 18 | 3 | $2=100$ |
| 39 | 14 | 3 | $3=100$ |
| 48 | 15 | 3 | $5=100$ |
| 49 | 12 | 1 | $3=100$ |
| 44 | 15 | 2 | $4=100$ |
| 50 | 16 | 2 | $5=100$ |

## 22. CONTINUED....

p. Business corporations make too much profit

May, 1993
22
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
q. It is time for Washington politicians to step aside and make room for new leaders

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
r. Dealing with a federal government agency is often not worth the trouble

June, 1992
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
s. Many people today think they can get ahead without working hard and making sacrifices
$2=100$
t. As Americans we can always find a way to solve our problems and get what we want

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
16
19
13
14
15
12

| 48 | 24 | 6 | $2=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 47 | 31 | 7 | $3=100$ |
| 50 | 24 | 8 | $2=100$ |
| 49 | 22 | 8 | $2=100$ |
| 52 | 24 | 6 | $5=100$ |
| 55 | 23 | 5 | $3=100$ |
| 51 | 23 | 7 | $4=100$ |
| 56 | 24 | 4 | $4=100$ |

## 22. CONTINUED....

u. I don't believe that there are any real limits to growth in this country today
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly Agree | Mostly Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22 | 40 | 28 | 8 | $2=100$ |
| 14 | 42 | 34 | 7 | $3=100$ |
| 19 | 39 | 30 | 8 | $4=100$ |
| 24 | 38 | 26 | 9 | $3=100$ |
| 19 | 46 | 25 | 5 | $5=100$ |
| 22 | 46 | 23 | 5 | $4=100$ |
| 19 | 45 | 26 | 6 | $4=100$ |
| 17 | 50 | 24 | 4 | $5=100$ |

v. We need new people in Washington even if they are not as effective as experienced politicians

| 20 | 40 | 28 | 10 | $2=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 | 36 | 30 | 11 | $3=100$ |
| 13 | 34 | 37 | 10 | $6=100$ |
| 16 | 35 | 33 | 10 | $6=100$ |
| 9 | 35 | 38 | 10 | $8=100$ |

## ASK ALL:

23. I'd like your views on some people in the news. Some of them may not be familiar to you. If I read a name you don't recognize, please say so. (First,) would you say your overall opinion of... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) is very favorable, mostly favorable, mostly unfavorable, or very unfavorable?

| a. Benjamin Chavis | $\frac{\text { able }}{2}$ | $\frac{1 \mathrm{DIE}}{9}$ | $\frac{10}{4}$ | 2 | $73$ | $10=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b. Bill Clinton | 15 | 43 | 25 | 16 | * | $1=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 18 | 42 | 23 | 12 | 0 | $5=100$ |
| July, 1992 | 17 | 42 | 25 | 9 | 0 | $7=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 10 | 36 | 33 | 14 | 1 | $6=100$ |
| May, 1992 | 11 | 42 | 32 | 10 | * | $5=100$ |
| March, 1992 | 10 | 43 | 29 | 11 | 1 | $6=100$ |
| February, 1992 | 15 | 44 | 24 | 7 | 2 | $8=100$ |
| January, 1992 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 27 | $21=100$ |
| November, 1991 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 39 | $21=100$ |
| c. Hillary Rodham Clinton | 19 | 38 | 22 | 18 | 1 | $2=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 19 | 41 | 18 | 11 | 1 | $10=100$ |
| d. Bob Dole | 14 | 45 | 19 | 9 | 6 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 11 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 11 | $13=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 7 | 45 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 15=100 |
| May, 1987 | 9 | 51 | 11 | 3 | 9 | $17=100$ |
| e. Louis Farrakhan | 2 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 44 | $8=100$ |

23. CONTINUED....

|  |  | Very Favorable | Mostly Favorable | Mostly <br> Unfavor- <br> able | Very <br> Unfavor- <br> able | Never <br> Heard <br> Of | Can't <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| f. | Al Gore | 18 | 49 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 5=100 |
| g. | Lani Guinier | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 68 | $10=100$ |
| h. | Jesse Jackson | 12 | 46 | 25 | 12 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | November, 1991 | 12 | 44 | 25 | 13 | 1 | $5=100$ |
|  | May, 1990 | 12 | 38 | 23 | 22 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | May, 1988 | 11 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 1 | $7=100$ |
|  | September, 1987 | 12 | 37 | 26 | 19 | * | $6=100$ |
|  | May, 1987 | 13 | 38 | 24 | 17 | 2 | $6=100$ |
| i. | Ross Perot | 13 | 38 | 29 | 16 | 1 | $3=100$ |
|  | May, 1993 | 21 | 43 | 21 | 10 | * | $5=100$ |
|  | July, 1992 | 18 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 1 | $16=100$ |
|  | June, 1992 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 8 | 5 | $16=100$ |
|  | May, 1992 | 11 | 39 | 20 | 7 | 2 | $21=100$ |
|  | March, 1992 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 29 | $21=100$ |
|  | Clarence Thomas | 11 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 13 | $9=100$ |
| ITEMS k-p BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A ( $\mathrm{N}=1899$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| k. | Jimmy Carter | 20 | 53 | 18 | 6 | 1 | $2=100$ |
|  | May, 1990 | 18 | 49 | 19 | 10 | 2 | $2=100$ |
|  | May, 1987 | 14 | 56 | 19 | 8 | * | $3=100$ |
| 1. | Newt Gingrich | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 65 | $9=100$ |
| m. | Ted Kennedy | 11 | 34 | 32 | 18 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | May, 1990 | 18 | 43 | 19 | 15 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | May, 1987 | 21 | 43 | 21 | 10 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | June, 1985 | 17 | 42 | 22 | 12 | 1 | $6=100$ |
| n. | Pat Moynihan | 5 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 37 | $14=100$ |
| o. | Dan Quayle | 10 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 1 | $4=100$ |
|  | June, 1992 | 7 | 26 | 34 | 27 | 1 | $5=100$ |
|  | November, 1991 | 9 | 40 | 28 | 15 | 1 | $7=100$ |
|  | May, 1990 | 6 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 4 | $10=100$ |
|  | ${ }^{6}$ October, 1988 | 10 | 33 | 21 | 24 | * | $12=100$ |
|  | ${ }^{3}$ September, 1988 | 9 | 32 | 17 | 15 | 2 | $25=100$ |
|  | ${ }^{3}$ August, 1988 | 12 | 38 | 19 | 9 | 2 | $20=100$ |

[^7]23. CONTINUED....

|  | able | able | e | ] | $\underline{\square}$ | Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| p. Ronald Reagan | 22 | 44 | 20 | 13 | * | $1=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 18 | 44 | 20 | 16 | * | $2=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 16 | 40 | 22 | 18 | 7 | $3=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 17 | 42 | 24 | 13 | * | $4=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 21 | 41 | 22 | 14 | * | $2=100$ |
| June, 1985 | 26 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 0 | $3=100$ |
| ITEMS q-v BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B ( $\mathrm{N}=1901$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| q. Jerry Falwell | 4 | 18 | 29 | 25 | 17 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 10 | $13=100$ |
| r. Jack Kemp | 9 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 30 | $17=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 9 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 18 | $21=100$ |
| s. Rush Limbaugh | 11 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 11 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 17 | $15=100$ |
| t. Oliver North | 14 | 33 | 26 | 17 | 4 | $6=100$ |
| u. Colin Powell | 33 | 41 | 6 | 2 | 10 | $8=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 30 | 35 | 11 | 4 | 10 | $10=100$ |
| March, 1991 | 51 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 7 | $11=100$ |
| v. Ann Richards | 8 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 42 | $13=100$ |

24. Now I'd like your opinion of some groups and organizations. (First,) would you say your overall opinion of... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) is very favorable, mostly favorable, mostly Unfavorable, or very unfavorable?
a. The Republican Party

May, 1993
July, 1992

| Very <br> Favor- <br> able | Mostly <br> Favor- <br> able | Mostly <br> Unfavor- <br> able | Very <br> Unfavor- <br> able | Never <br> Heard | Of |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Can't |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Rate }}{42}$ | 42 | 25 | 10 | 0 | $4=100$ |
| 9 | 37 | 31 | 17 | $*$ | $6=100$ |
| 13 | 49 | 27 | 7 | $*$ | $4=100$ |
| 14 | 43 | 25 | 9 | 0 | $9=100$ |
| 17 | 44 | 24 | 9 | $*$ | $6=100$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 48 | 19 | 9 | $*$ | $4=100$ |
| 19 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 0 | $7=100$ |
| 19 | 44 | 19 | 11 | 1 | $6=100$ |
| 11 | 44 | 26 | 11 | 2 | $6=100$ |

ITEMS d-j BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)

| d. The Congress | 7 | 46 | 34 | 9 | * | $4=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May, 1993 | 8 | 35 | 35 | 13 | 0 | $9=100$ |
| November, 1991 | 7 | 44 | 34 | 9 | 0 | $6=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 6 | 53 | 25 | 9 | 1 | $6=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 8 | 56 | 23 | 5 | 0 | $8=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 6 | 58 | 25 | 4 | 0 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 10 | 64 | 16 | 4 | * | $6=100$ |
| January, 1987 | 7 | 52 | 23 | 8 | 0 | $10=100$ |
| June, 1985 | 9 | 58 | 21 | 5 | * | $7=100$ |
| e. The United Nations | 21 | 55 | 14 | 5 | 1 | $4=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 21 | 52 | 13 | 4 | 0 | $10=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 15 | 55 | 13 | 6 | 1 | $10=100$ |
| f. The military | 30 | 57 | 8 | 3 | * | $2=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 32 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 0 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 18 | 55 | 15 | 6 | * | $6=100$ |
| April, 1987 | 17 | 63 | 12 | 4 | 0 | $4=100$ |
| January, 1987 | 19 | 54 | 11 | 5 | * | $11=100$ |
| June, 1985 | 24 | 53 | 13 | 5 | * | 5=100 |
| g. Wall Street investors | 8 | 51 | 18 | 4 | 2 | $17=100$ |
| April, 1987 | 5 | 33 | 30 | 11 | 2 | $19=100$ |

[^8]${ }^{8}$ Half sample $\mathrm{B}(\mathrm{N}=1901)$
24. CONTINUED...


## 24. CONTINUED...

q. Network TV news

May, 1993
January, 1992
November, 1991
March, 1991
May, 1990
August, 1989
February, 1989
August ${ }^{9}, 1988$
May, 1988
January 27, 1988
January 7-18, 1988
October, 1987
May, 1987
January, 1987
July, 1986
August, 1985
June, 1985
r. The daily newspaper you are most familiar with

May, 1993
January, 1992
November, 1991
March, 1991
May, 1990
August, 1989
February, 1989
August ${ }^{9}, 1988$
May, 1988
January 27, 1988
January 7-18, 1988
October, 1987
May, 1987
January, 1987
July, 1986
August, 1985
June, 1985
s. The animal rights movement

[^9]25. I'd like your opinion of some programs and proposals being discussed in this country today. Please tell me if you strongly favor, favor, oppose, or strongly oppose each one. The first one is... (READ AND ROTATE)
a. Allowing government Medicaid benefits to help pay for abortions for low-income women
b. A constitutional amendment to permit prayer in the public schools

May, 1993
April, 1987
c. Health care reform that would require employers to pay most costs of health insurance for all their workers.
d. Increasing the federal income tax in order to reduce the deficit May, 1993
e. Restricting the sale of hand guns

May, 1993
May, 1990
f. Allowing gays and lesbians to serve openly in the military
g. Using American military force, if necessary, to make sure North Korea does not obtain nuclear weapons (HALF SAMPLE A ( $\mathbf{N}=1899$ ))
h. Using American military force, if necessary, to restore democratic government to Haiti

## (HALF SAMPLE B (N=1901))

i. "Term limitations" to limit the number of years members of Congress can serve

43
May, 1993
j. Free trade agreements between the United States and other countries, such as NAFTA and GATT

18
$44 \quad 18$

40
$36 \quad 14$
7
$3=100$
l. New federal spending to provide education and job training for American workers whose jobs have been eliminated

42
3
$1=100$

|  | Strongly <br> Favor | Favor | Oppose | Strongly <br> Oppose | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| m. Reducing the capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S companies | 26 | 43 | 15 | 7 | $9=100$ |
| n. Changing policy so illegal immigrants are not eligible for welfare, Medicaid and other government benefits | 41 | 28 | 18 | 10 | $3=100$ |
| o. A total ban on cigarette smoking in all public places | 34 | 23 | 21 | 21 | $1=100$ |
| p. Lifetime jail sentences with no chance of parole for anyone convicted of three of more violent crimes | 56 | 29 | 8 | 5 | $2=100$ |

26. Over the course of the next year, do you think the financial situation of you and your family will improve a lot, improve some, get little worse or get a lot worse?

|  |  | Times Mirror <br> Mar <br> 1994 |  | U. S. News \& World Report |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Oct | Aug | May | Jan |
|  |  |  | 1992 | 1992 | 1992 | 1992 |
| 9 | Improve a lot |  | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 |  |
| 54 | Improve some |  | 57 |  | 51 | 50 | 49 | 46 |
| 12 | Stay the same (VOL) | 16 |  | 15 | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| 18 | Get a little worse | 11 |  | 14 | 20 | 22 | 19 |
| 5 | Get a lot worse | 3 |  | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 2 | Don't know/Refused | 3 |  | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| 100 |  | 100 |  | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

## ASK ALL:

27. Are you now employed full-time, part-time or not employed?

|  | Times Mirror <br> Mar |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 55 | Full-time | $\frac{1994}{53}$ |
| 12 | Part-time | 14 |
| 33 | Not employed | 32 |
| $\frac{*}{100}$ | Don't know/Refused | $\frac{1}{100}$ |

Q's.28-29 BASED ON THOSE EMPLOYED FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME
28. Do you now earn enough money to lead the kind of life you want, or not?

|  |  | Times Mirror <br> Mar <br> 1994 | U. S. News \& World Report |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Oct | Aug | May | Jan |
|  |  | 1992 | 1992 | 1992 | 1992 |
| 40 | Yes |  | 44 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 39 |
| 60 | No |  | 56 | 63 | 66 | 65 | 61 |
| * | Don't know | * | 1 | 1 | 1 | * |
| 100 |  | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| (2652) |  | (1394) | (817) | (777) | (852) | (1002) |

## Q. 29 ASKED ONLY OF THOSE WHO SAID NO TO Q. 28

29. Do you think you will be able to earn enough money in the future to lead the kind of life you want, or not?

|  |  | Times Mirror <br> Mar <br> 1994 | U. S. News \& World Report |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Oct | Aug | May | Jan |
|  |  | 1992 | 1992 | 1992 | $\underline{1992}$ |
| 34 Y | Yes |  | 33 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 34 |
| 24 N | No |  | 20 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 22 |
| 2 D | Don't know | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 60\% |  | 56\% | 63\% | 66\% | 65\% | 61\% |
| (2652) |  | (1394) | (817) | (777) | (852) | (1002) |

30. Do you happen to read any daily newspaper or newspapers regularly?

|  |  | June <br> 74 | July | May | Jan | Nov | Oct | July | May |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26 | No | $\frac{1992}{75}$ | $\frac{1991}{73}$ | $\frac{1991}{70}$ | $\frac{1991}{72}$ | $\frac{1990}{74}$ | $\frac{1990}{72}$ | $\frac{1990}{71}$ | $\frac{1990}{71}$ |
| $\frac{*}{100}$ | Don't know | 25 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 29 |

31. Do you happen to watch any TV news programs regularly, or not?

|  |  | June July | May | Jan | Nov | Oct | July | May |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 81 | Yes | $\frac{1992}{85}$ | $\frac{1991}{84}$ | $\frac{1991}{84}$ | $\frac{1991}{88}$ | $\frac{1990}{80}$ | $\frac{1990}{81}$ | $\frac{1990}{81}$ | $\frac{1990}{80}$ |
| 19 | No | 15 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| $*$ | Don't know | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ |

32. Do you listen to the news on the radio regularly, or not?

|  |  | June <br>  <br> 52 | July | May | Jan | Nov | Oct | July | May |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48 | No | $\frac{1992}{54}$ | $\frac{1991}{53}$ | $\frac{1991}{53}$ | $\frac{1991}{55}$ | $\frac{1990}{55}$ | $\frac{1990}{54}$ | $\frac{1990}{55}$ | $\frac{1990}{56}$ |
| $\frac{0}{100}$ | Don't know | 46 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 |
|  |  | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ |

## Q. 33 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)

33. I'd like to know how often you read certain types of publications. As I read each, tell me if you read them regularly, sometimes, hardly ever or never. (First,) how about...(READ AND ROTATE)

|  | Regularly | Sometimes | Hardly Ever | Never | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. News magazines such as Time, |  |  |  |  |  |
| May, 1993 | 24 | 39 | 14 | 23 | *=100 |
| June, 1992 | 20 | 39 | 18 | 23 | *=100 |
| July, 1990 | 18 | 34 | 18 | 30 | *=100 |
| June, 1990 | 21 | 39 | 16 | 24 | *=100 |
| May, 1990 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 30 | *=100 |
| April, 1990 | 20 | 35 | 16 | 29 | *=100 |
| March, 1990 | 16 | 35 | 19 | 30 | *=100 |
| February, 1990 | 17 | 36 | 18 | 29 | $0=100$ |
| January, 1990 | 18 | 34 | 17 | 31 | $0=100$ |
| b. Business magazines such as |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fortune and Forbes | 5 | 21 | 21 | 53 | $0=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 57 | * $=100$ |
| July, 1990 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 66 | *=100 |
| June, 1990 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 62 | * $=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 67 | * $=100$ |
| April, 1990 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 66 | *=100 |
| March, 1990 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 67 | $0=100$ |
| February, 1990 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 70 | *=100 |
| January, 1990 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 68 | $0=100$ |
| c. The National Enquirer, |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Sun or The Star | 5 | 13 | 16 | 66 | *=100 |
| June, 1992 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 68 | * $=100$ |
| March, 1990 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 67 | * $=100$ |
| February, 1990 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 67 | * $=100$ |
| January, 1990 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 68 | $0=100$ |

## Q. 34 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B ( $\mathrm{N}=1901$ )

34. I'd like to know how often you watch or listen to certain TV and radio programs. As I read each, tell me if you watch of listen regularly, sometimes, hardly ever or never. (First,) how about...(READ AND ROTATE)

|  | Regularly | Sometimes | Hardly Ever | Never | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. News magazine shows such as |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 Minutes or 20/20 | 43 | 43 | 8 | 6 | * $=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 52 | 37 | 6 | 5 | *=100 |
| Feb, 1993 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 8 | *=100 |
| June, 1992 | 46 | 40 | 8 | 6 | * $=100$ |
| July, 1990 | 46 | 38 | 8 | 8 | *=100 |
| June, 1990 | 50 | 36 | 6 | 8 | *=100 |
| May, 1990 | 45 | 37 | 8 | 10 | *=100 |
| April, 1990 | 47 | 37 | 7 | 9 | *=100 |
| March, 1990 | 41 | 42 | 7 | 10 | *=100 |
| February, 1990 | 39 | 41 | 10 | 10 | $0=100$ |
| January, 1990 | 43 | 40 | 8 | 9 | *=100 |
| b. MacNeil Lehrer | 7 | 23 | 11 | 58 | $1=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 51 | $1=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 56 | $2=100$ |
| July, 1990 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 66 | *=100 |
| June, 1990 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 64 | $1=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 65 | $1=100$ |
| April, 1990 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 66 | $1=100$ |
| March, 1990 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 63 | $1=100$ |
| February, 1990 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 69 | $0=100$ |
| January, 1990 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 67 | *=100 |
| c. TV shows such as A Current |  |  |  |  |  |
| Affair, Hard Copy or Inside Edition | 24 | 40 | 18 | 18 | $0=100$ |
| d. Programs on National Public |  |  |  |  |  |
| Radio, such as Morning Edition |  |  |  |  |  |
| or All Things Considered | 9 | 18 | 11 | 62 | *=100 |
| May, 1993 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 49 | $1=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 59 | $1=100$ |
| July, 1990 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 70 | *=100 |
| June, 1990 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 69 | $1=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 72 | *=100 |
| April, 1990 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 71 | $1=100$ |
| March, 1990 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 74 | *=100 |
| February, 1990 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 74 | *=100 |
| January, 1990 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 78 | *=100 |

## 34. CONTINUED....

|  | Regularly | Sometimes | Hardly Ever | Never | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| e. Cable News Network (CNN) | 33 | 36 | 7 | 24 | *=100 |
| May, 1993 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 24 | *=100 |
| June, 1992 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 27 | $1=100$ |
| July, 1990 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 36 | $1=100$ |
| June, 1990 | 30 | 27 | 6 | 37 | *=100 |
| May, 1990 | 27 | 25 | 7 | 40 | $1=100$ |
| April, 1990 | 26 | 29 | 7 | 37 | $1=100$ |
| March, 1990 | 22 | 28 | 8 | 41 | $1=100$ |
| February, 1990 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 40 | $0=100$ |
| January, 1990 | 26 | 25 | 7 | 41 | $1=100$ |
| f. C-Span | 9 | 26 | 12 | 52 | $1=100$ |
| May, 1993 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 48 | $3=100$ |
| Feb, 1993 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 45 | $16=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 54 | $3=100$ |
| g. MTV | 6 | 19 | 15 | 60 | *=100 |
| h. Rush Limbaugh's radio show | 6 | 20 | 13 | 61 | *=100 |
| i. Howard Stern's morning radio show | 2 | 5 | 6 | 87 | *=100 |
| j. The "Imus in the Morning" radio show | 3 | 4 | 5 | 87 | $1=100$ |

## ASK ALL:

35. How often, if ever, do you listen to radio shows that invite listeners to call in to discuss current events, public issues and politics...(READ)

|  |  | June Mar | Jan |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 17 | Regularly | $\frac{1994}{22}$ | $\frac{1994}{19}$ | $\frac{1994}{18}$ |
| 29 | Sometimes | 27 | 29 | 26 |
| 24 | Rarely | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| 30 | Never | 26 | 25 | 29 |
| $\frac{*}{100}$ | Don't know | $\frac{0}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ |

36. Have you EVER called, sent a letter, or faxed a letter to your Congressional representative or Senator to express your opinion on an issue?
37. Have you done so IN JUST THE PAST 12 MONTHS?

|  |  | Mar $\underline{1994}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan } \\ & \underline{1994} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CONTACT WITH CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATIVE/SENATOR |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Ever contacted | 45 | 41 |
| 26 | In past 12 months | 23 | 22 |
| 22 | Not in past 12 months | 22 | 18 |
| * | Last contact undesignated | * | 1 |
| 52 | Never contacted | 55 | 58 |
| * | Don't know | * | 1 |
| 100 |  | 100 | 100 |

38. Now I'm going to read you some more pairs of statements. As I read each pair, tell me whether the FIRST statement or the SECOND statement comes closer to your own views -- even if neither is exactly right. The first pair is... (READ AND ROTATE) (AFTER CHOICE IS MADE, PROBE: Do you feel STRONGLY about that, or not?)
q. 78 This country should do whatever it takes to protect the environment

62 Strongly
16 Not strongly
19 This country has gone too far in its efforts to protect the environment
12 Strongly
7 Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100
r. 33 Stricter environmental laws and regulations cost too many jobs and hurt the economy

21 Strongly
12 Not strongly
Stricter environmental laws and regulations are worth the cost
Strongly
Not strongly
5 Neither/Don't know
100
s. 51 There are no real limits to growth in this country today

33 Strongly
18 Not strongly
45 People in this country should learn to live with less
30 Strongly
15 Not strongly

4 Neither/Don't know
100
t. 52 As Americans, we can always find ways to solve our problems and get what we want 35 Strongly
17 Not strongly
45 This country can't solve many of its important problems
30 Strongly
15 Not strongly
3 Neither/Don't know
100
38. CONTINUED....
u. 46 Homosexuality is a way of life that should be accepted by society

26 Strongly
20 Not strongly
49 Homosexuality is a way of life that should be discouraged by society
41 Strongly
8 Not strongly
5 Neither/Don't know
100
v. 46 Books that contain dangerous ideas should be banned from public school libraries

37 Strongly
9 Not strongly
51 Public school libraries should be allowed to carry any books they want
39 Strongly
12 Not strongly

3 Neither/Don't know
100
w. 84 Miracles are performed by the power of God

72 Strongly
12 Not strongly
12 There is no such thing as a miracle performed by God
Strongly
Not strongly

Neither/Don't know
x. 80 We will all be called before God on Judgment Day to answer for our sins

71 Strongly
9 Not strongly
16 I don't believe we will have to answer for our sins on Judgment Day
9 Strongly
7 Not strongly
$\frac{4}{100}$ Neither/Don't know
38. CONTINUED....
y. 56 I'm generally satisfied with the way things are going for me financially

36 Strongly
20 Not strongly
I'm not very satisfied with my financial situation Strongly
Not strongly
1 Neither/Don't know
100
z. $\begin{array}{cc}36 & \text { I often don't have enough money to make ends meet } \\ 27 & \text { Strongly }\end{array}$

9 Not strongly

Strongly
Not strongly
Neither/Don't know

## Q. 39 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

39. Now I am going to read you another series of statements on some different topics. For each statement, please tell me if you completely agree with it, mostly agree with it, mostly disagree with it or completely disagree with it. The first one is... (READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE)

|  | Completely <br> Agree | Mostly Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. There needs to be stricter laws and regulations to protect the environment | 46 | 36 | 13 | 4 | $1=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 55 | 35 | 7 | 2 | $1=100$ |

b. People should be willing to pay higher prices in order to protect the environment 17
May, 1993
June, 1992
c. Our society should do what is necessary to make sure that everyone has an equal opportunity to succeed

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
d. We have gone too far in pushing equal rights in this country

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
e. It is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who can't take care of themselves
May, 1993
June, 1992
20

May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987

19
28
23
26
21

| 40 | 28 | 14 | $1=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 45 | 31 | 10 | $2=100$ |
| 41 | 22 | 10 | $1=100$ |

52
59
64
45
49
48
37

21
14
16
16
15
17
17
11
1

39
34
30
46
42
43
53

| 6 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 4 | 2 |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 1=100 \\
& 1=100 \\
& 1=100 \\
& 2=100 \\
& 1=100 \\
& 2=100 \\
& 2=100
\end{aligned}
$$

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 27 | 28 | 22 | $2=100$ |
| 29 | 34 | 20 | $3=100$ |
| 24 | 30 | 27 | $3=100$ |
| 22 | 32 | 27 | $3=100$ |
| 28 | 32 | 21 | $4=100$ |
| 24 | 34 | 22 | $3=100$ |
| 28 | 32 | 20 | $3=100$ |
| 31 | 37 | 16 | $5=100$ |


| 37 | 26 | 15 | $2=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 43 | 26 | 9 | $3=100$ |
| 41 | 20 | 8 | $3=100$ |
| 44 | 23 | 6 | $4=100$ |
| 48 | 17 | 6 | $3=100$ |
| 50 | 20 | 4 | $5=100$ |

f. The government should help more needy people even if it means going deeper in debt

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
May, 1988
Мау, 1987
g. The government should guarantee every
citizen enough to eat and a
place to sleep
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
h. I am very patriotic

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
i. In the past few years there hasn't been much real improvement in the position of black people in this country

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
j. I think it's all right for blacks and whites to date each other
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| 33 | 13 | 16 | $3=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 31 | 14 | 18 | $4=100$ |
| 31 | 12 | 18 | $4=100$ |
| 30 | 18 | 26 | $7=100$ |
| 29 | 20 | 25 | $5=100$ |
| 28 | 18 | 28 | $5=100$ |
| 35 | 22 | 24 | $6=100$ |

k. We should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment 10

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
l. Discriminations against blacks are rare today

June, 1992
Мау, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
m . We should restrict and control people coming into our country to live more than we do now
June, 1992
5
$1=100$
42
34
15
6
$3=100$
n. It is my belief that we should get even with any country that tries to take advantage of the United States
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
19

May, 1988
May, 1987
o. The best way to ensure peace is through military strength
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
p. American lives are worth more than the lives of people in other countries

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
q. We all should be willing to fight for our country, whether it is
right or wrong
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us June, 1992
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs

May, 1993
June, 1992

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 14 | 31 |  | 42 | $1=100$ |
| 11 | 12 | 28 |  | 46 | $3=100$ |
| 10 | 18 | 32 |  | 36 | $4=100$ |
| 8 | 15 | 31 |  | 43 | $3=100$ |
| 9 | 15 | 34 | 39 | $3=100$ |  |
| 7 | 17 | 39 | 32 | $5=100$ |  |


| 25 | 28 | 25 | 20 | $2=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 21 | 34 | 29 | 13 | $3=100$ |
| 24 | 33 | 25 | 14 | $4=100$ |
| 30 | 30 | 21 | 16 | $3=100$ |
| 22 | 33 | 24 | 16 | $5=100$ |
| 22 | 35 | 23 | 15 | $5=100$ |
| 23 | 34 | 24 | 14 | $5=100$ |
| 17 | 37 | 27 | 13 | $6=100$ |


| 24 | 32 | 19 | $1=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 31 | 29 | 16 | $3=100$ |
| 33 | 25 | 12 | $2=100$ |
| 39 | 27 | 0 | $2=100$ |

39. CONTINUED....
v. Japan has taken unfair advantage of the United States

June, 1992

| Completely Agree | Mostly Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 29 | 37 | 21 | 5 | $8=100$ |
| 34 | 35 | 21 | 6 | $4=100$ |

w. We should pay less attention to problems overseas and concentrate on problems here at home 46

| 46 | 38 | 12 | 3 | $1=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | 45 | 12 | 2 | $1=100$ |
| 48 | 40 | 9 | 2 | $1=100$ |

## ASK ALL:

40. In politics TODAY, do you consider yourself a Republican, Democrat, or Independent?

|  |  | June May <br> 29 | Feb <br> 28 | $\frac{1992}{28}$ | $\frac{1989}{31}$ | $\frac{1988}{28}$ | $\frac{1988}{27}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\frac{1987}{25}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Depublican | 32 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 37 |
| 35 | Independent | 36 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 28 |
| 2 | No preference | 1 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| $*$ | Other party | $*$ | $*$ | $*$ | $*$ | $*$ | $*$ |
| $\frac{1}{100}$ | Don't know | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ | $\underline{2}$ |

41. Do you consider yourself a STRONG Republican, or NOT a strong Republican?

|  |  | June May | Feb | May | Jan | May |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | Strong | $\frac{1992}{11}$ | $\frac{1990}{13}$ | $\frac{1989}{15}$ | $\frac{1988}{13}$ | $\frac{1988}{12}$ | $\frac{1987}{11}$ |
| 16 | Not strong | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| $\frac{0}{29}$ | Don't know | $\frac{0}{28}$ | $\frac{0}{28}$ | $\frac{1}{31}$ | $\frac{0}{28}$ | $\frac{0}{27}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |

42. Do you consider yourself a STRONG Democrat, or NOT a strong Democrat?

|  |  | June May | Feb | May | Jan | May |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 15 | Strong | $\frac{1992}{14}$ | $\frac{1990}{16}$ | $\frac{1989}{17}$ | $\frac{1988}{19}$ | $\frac{1988}{19}$ | $\frac{1987}{18}$ |
| 18 | Not strong | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| $\frac{0}{33}$ | Don't know | $\underline{0}$ | $\frac{0}{33}$ | $\frac{2}{38}$ | $\frac{0}{38}$ | $\frac{0}{39}$ | $\frac{0}{37}$ |

43. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican Party or the Democratic Party?

|  |  | June May | Feb | May | Jan | May |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Republican | $\frac{1992}{14}$ | $\frac{1990}{13}$ | $\frac{1989}{9}$ | $\frac{1988}{12}$ | $\frac{1988}{11}$ | $\frac{1987}{13}$ |
| 14 | Democratic | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| $\frac{7}{38}$ | Don't know | $\frac{13}{40}$ | $\frac{13}{39}$ | $\frac{11}{31}$ | $\frac{10}{34}$ | $\frac{10}{34}$ | $\frac{12}{38}$ |

NOTE ON TRENDS FOR Q. 40 - Q.43: Surveys conducted prior to June, 1992 are based on in-person interviews. Surveys based on personal interviews tend to show higher percentages of self-identified Democrats than telephone surveys.
44. When you were growing up, did your parents usually vote for Republicans or Democrats? (IF PARENTS VOTED DIFFERENTLY, ASK: How did the parent you felt closer to usually vote?)

28 Republicans

47 Democrats

6 Both/Split ticket (VOL)
4 Didn't vote/Not eligible (VOL)
2 Other response
13 Don't know/Refused
100

## Q. 45 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A ( $\mathrm{N}=1899$ )

45. I'm going to read you some phrases. Please tell me if you think each one better describes the REPUBLICAN Party and its leaders or the DEMOCRATIC Party and its leaders. (First,) which party do you think is better described by the phrase... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START)?

|  | Republican Party | Democratic Party | Both Equally | Neither | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Well organized | 48 | 27 | 7 | 13 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 40 | 16 | 22 | 13 | $9=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 39 | 23 | 15 | 14 | $9=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 14 | $9=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 34 | 19 | 25 | 13 | $9=100$ |
| b. Selects good candidates for office | 40 | 36 | 6 | 13 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 17 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 28 | 30 | 13 | 19 | $10=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 18 | $9=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 13 | $9=100$ |
| c. Is concerned with the needs and interests of the disadvantaged | 21 | 65 | 4 | 5 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 14 | 56 | 12 | 10 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 11 | 61 | 14 | 7 | $7=100$ |
| d. Able to manage the Federal government well | 43 | 31 | 4 | 17 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 31 | $9=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 33 | 30 | 10 | 17 | $10=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 20 | $10=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 28 | $10=100$ |
| e. Can bring about the kind of changes the country needs | 39 | 42 | 4 | 10 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 27 | 31 | 13 | 18 | $11=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 27 | 43 | 9 | 11 | $10=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 28 | 37 | 14 | 11 | $10=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 26 | 36 | 14 | 14 | $10=100$ |
| f. Is concerned with the needs and interests of business and other powerful groups | 66 | 23 | 5 | 1 | $5=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 57 | 15 | 15 | 5 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 58 | 15 | 16 | 3 | $8=100$ |
| g. Is concerned with the needs of people like me | 35 | 49 | 4 | 8 | $4=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 21 | 42 | 12 | 18 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 23 | 51 | 8 | 11 | $7=100$ |
| January, 1988 | 22 | 47 | 11 | 13 | $7=100$ |
| h. Governs in an honest and ethical way | 32 | 35 | 6 | 21 | $6=100$ |

Q. 46 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B ( $\mathrm{N}=1901$ )
46. Next, please tell if you think the REPUBLICAN Party or the DEMOCRATIC Party could do a better job in each of the following areas... (First,) which party could do a better job of...(READ AND ROTATE)

|  | Republican Party | Democratic Party | Both <br> Equally | Neither | Don't <br> Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Improving our educational system | 37 | 46 | 4 | 5 | 8=100 |
| May, 1990 | 30 | 42 | NA | 14 | $14=100$ |
| b. Protecting U.S. jobs | 40 | 42 | 3 | 8 | $7=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 30 | 40 | NA | 16 | $14=100$ |
| c. Protecting the environment | 28 | 56 | 4 | 4 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 24 | 40 | NA | 19 | $17=100$ |
| d. Reforming the U.S. health care system | 34 | 48 | 2 | 8 | $8=100$ |
| e. Making America competitive in the world economy | 48 | 35 | 4 | 5 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 41 | 25 | NA | 17 | $17=100$ |
| f. Making wise decisions about the country's defense policies | 51 | 31 | 4 | 6 | $8=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 39 | 28 | NA | 17 | $16=100$ |
| g. Reducing the federal budget deficit | 42 | 36 | 2 | 13 | $7=100$ |
| h. Reforming government | 39 | 40 | 3 | 11 | $7=100$ |
| i. Protecting traditional American values | 47 | 35 | 4 | 7 | $7=100$ |
| j. Promoting morality and personal responsibility | 46 | 34 | 4 | 8 | $8=100$ |

47. In general, would you describe your political views as... (READ)
$7 \quad$ Very conservative
32 Conservative

39 Moderate

15 Liberal, OR
4 Very liberal?
$\frac{3}{100}$ Don't know/Refused (DO NOT READ)
48. Thinking again about the Democratic and Republican Parties, would you say there is a great deal of difference in what they stand for, a fair amount of difference, or hardly any difference at all?

|  | May May |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 23 | A great deal | $\frac{1990}{24}$ | $\frac{1987}{25}$ |
| 51 A fair amount | 45 | 45 |  |
| 24 | Hardly at all | 27 | 25 |
| $\frac{2}{100}$ | No opinion/Don't know | $\frac{4}{100}$ | $\frac{5}{100}$ |

49. Now I'm going to read you some different groups in American society. Please tell me if you think each has TOO MUCH say in the way the government in Washington is run, NOT ENOUGH say, or about the RIGHT AMOUNT of say in the way the government is run. (First,) do...(INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) have too much say, not enough say, or about the right amount?

|  | Too <br> Much | Not <br> Enough | Right <br> Amount | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Women | 11 | 46 | 41 | $2=100$ |
| b. Blacks | 11 | 47 | 39 | $3=100$ |
| c. Hispanics | 10 | 47 | 35 | $8=100$ |
| d. Gays and lesbians | 41 | 25 | 30 | $4=100$ |
| e. Religious leaders | 30 | 29 | 38 | $3=100$ |
| f. Middle income voters | 3 | 68 | 27 | $2=100$ |
| g. White males | 37 | 13 | 47 | $3=100$ |

50. Which of the following two statements about the news media do you agree with more...(READ)

25 The news media helps society to solve its problems.

OR...
71 The news media gets in the way of society solving its problems.
$\frac{4}{100}$ Don't know/Refused
51. Some people say we should have a third major political party in this country in addition to the Democrats and Republicans. Do you agree or disagree?

|  |  | ABC/Washington ${ }^{10}$ Post |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Jan | Sept |
|  |  | 1984 | 1982 |
| 53 | Agree | 41 | 44 |
| 43 | Disagree | 48 | 44 |
| 4 | Don't know/Refused | 11 | 12 |
| 100 |  | 100 | 100 |

10 Trends based on a somewhat different question wording: "Tell me if you tend to agree or disagree with [the following statement], or if perhaps, you have no opinion about the statement -'We should have a third major political party in this country in addition to the Democrats and Republicans."'

## Q. 52 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

52. I'm going to read you some more statements on a different topic. Please tell me how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements. The first one is... (READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE)
a. Prayer is an important part of my daily life

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
b. We all will be called before God at the Judgment Day to answer for our sins

May, 1993
June, 1992
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
c. Even today miracles are performed by the power of God

June, 1992
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
d. I never doubt the existence of God

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
e. School boards ought to have the right to fire teachers who are known homosexuals 24
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| 15 | 29 | 29 | $3=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 17 | 34 | 26 | $6=100$ |
| 16 | 27 | 28 | $5=100$ |
| 16 | 28 | 28 | $5=100$ |
| 20 | 24 | 21 | $6=100$ |
| 20 | 26 | 21 | $5=100$ |
| 22 | 25 | 18 | $6=100$ |
| 24 | 28 | 14 | $7=100$ |

## 52. CONTINUED....

f. Books that contain dangerous ideas should be banned from public school libraries

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
g. Nude magazines and X-rated movies provide harmless entertainment for those who enjoy it
May, 1990
Мау, 1988
May, 1987
h. Freedom of speech should not extend to groups like the Communist Party or the Ku Klux Klan
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
i. The police should be allowed to search the houses of known drug dealers without a court order
29
29
30
34

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 21 | 23 |  | 24 |
| 26 | 26 | 23 | 21 | $2=100$ |
| 30 | 18 | 22 | 27 | $4=100$ |
| 29 | 20 | 20 | 28 | $3=100$ |
| 29 | 21 | 24 | 21 | $5=100$ |
| 26 | 24 | 23 | 23 | $4=100$ |
| 29 | 22 | 22 | 22 | $5=100$ |
| 24 | 26 | 25 | 19 | $6=100$ |

$$
6=100
$$

$$
20
$$

$$
32
$$

$$
26
$$

$$
5=100
$$

May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
j. Women should return to their traditional roles in society

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
Мау, 1987
k. Too many children are being raised in day care centers these days
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987

| 18 | 27 | 40 | $3=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | 26 | 49 | $2=100$ |
| 20 | 32 | 35 | $3=100$ |
| 16 | 30 | 41 | $3=100$ |
| 20 | 30 | 36 | $3=100$ |
| 21 | 37 | 29 | $4=100$ |

## 52. CONTINUED....

1. AIDS might be God's punishment for immoral sexual behavior
May, 1993
June, 1992
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
m. I have old-fashioned values about family and marriage

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
n. There are clear guidelines about what's good or evil that apply to everyone regardless of their situation
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
o. Today it's really true that the rich just get richer while the poor get poorer
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
p. I can usually tell whether I'll have a lot in common with someone by knowing how much education he or she has

Nov, 1991
8

May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 22 |  | 21 |  | 36 |
| 13 | 22 | 24 |  | 33 | $4=100$ |
| 17 | 19 | 19 |  | 38 | $7=100$ |
| 16 | 22 | 19 |  | 33 | $10=100$ |
| 20 | 24 | 20 |  | 28 | $8=100$ |
| 17 | 26 | 22 | 25 | $10=100$ |  |


| 53 | 31 | 10 | 4 | $2=100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 49 | 32 | 10 | 8 | $1=100$ |
| 49 | 38 | 8 | 4 | $1=100$ |
| 46 | 37 | 9 | 6 | $2=100$ |
| 50 | 35 | 9 | 4 | $2=100$ |
| 45 | 42 | 9 | 2 | $2=100$ |


| 44 | 36 | 12 | 6 | $2=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 41 | 35 | 12 | 9 | $3=100$ |
| 42 | 34 | 13 | 9 | $2=100$ |
| 36 | 43 | 11 | 6 | $4=100$ |
| 38 | 41 | 12 | 6 | $4=100$ |
| 34 | 45 | 12 | 4 | $5=100$ |

## 52. CONTINUED....

q. I don't have much in common with people of other races

May, 1990
May, 1988
May, 1987
r. I often don't have enough money to make ends meet
May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
s. Money is one of my most important concerns

Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
t. I'm pretty well satisfied with the way things are going for me financially

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
u. I feel it's my duty as a citizen to always vote

May, 1993
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
66
66
69
72
50
64
56

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Agree | Mostly <br> Disagree | Completely <br> Disagree | Don't <br> Know |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 9 | 45 |  | 41 | $2=100$ |
| 5 | 19 | 50 |  | 22 | $4=100$ |
| 6 | 19 | 46 |  | 26 | $3=100$ |
| 3 | 20 | 54 | 18 | $5=100$ |  |


| 19 | 24 | 37 | 19 | $1=100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 25 | 29 | 30 | 14 | $2=100$ |
| 26 | 26 | 31 | 16 | $1=100$ |
| 27 | 24 | 32 | 16 | $1=100$ |
| 19 | 28 | 41 | 11 | $1=100$ |
| 20 | 30 | 37 | 12 | $1=100$ |
| 17 | 28 | 42 | 12 | $1=100$ |
| 14 | 29 | 44 | 11 | $2=100$ |

## 52. CONTINUED....

v. I'm interested in keeping up with national affairs 46

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
w. I'm generally bored by what goes on in Washington

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
x. I'm pretty interested in following local politics

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
y. Most issues discussed in Washington don't affect me personally

June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987
z. I feel guilty when I don't get
a chance to vote
June, 1992
Nov, 1991
May, 1990
Feb, 1989
May, 1988
May, 1987

| Completely <br> Agree | Mostly Agree | Mostly Disagree | Completely Disagree | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46 | 43 | 9 | 2 | * $=100$ |
| 51 | 40 | 6 | 2 | $1=100$ |
| 46 | 44 | 7 | 2 | $1=100$ |
| 33 | 49 | 12 | 4 | $2=100$ |
| 34 | 50 | 12 | 2 | $2=100$ |
| 39 | 47 | 10 | 2 | $2=100$ |
| 28 | 53 | 12 | 3 | $4=100$ |

## 52. CONTINUED....

|  | Completely Agree | Mostly Agree | Mostly Disagree | Completely Disagree | Don't Know |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aa. Sometimes I vote for a candidate without really |  |  |  |  |  |
| knowing enough about him or her | 14 | 38 | 27 | 20 | $1=100$ |
| June, 1992 | 14 | 38 | 25 | 20 | $3=100$ |
| Nov, 1991 | 18 | 36 | 22 | 22 | $2=100$ |
| May, 1990 | 12 | 41 | 27 | 15 | $5=100$ |
| Feb, 1989 | 15 | 41 | 24 | 17 | $3=100$ |
| May, 1988 | 12 | 44 | 24 | 15 | $15=100$ |
| May, 1987 | 9 | 44 | 28 | 13 | $6=100$ |

## ASK ALL:

53. Some people seem to follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there's an election or not. Others aren't that interested. Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs...(READ)

|  | May <br> May | Feb | May | Jan | May |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 46 | Most of the time | $\frac{1999}{39}$ | $\frac{1988}{47}$ | $\frac{1988}{37}$ | $\frac{1987}{41}$ |  |
| 33 | Some of the time | 34 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| 15 | Only now and then | 18 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 15 |
| 6 | Hardly at all | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| $\frac{*}{100}$ | Don't know | 100 | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{3}{100}$ | $\frac{2}{100}$ |

54. Thinking back to the 1992 presidential election, when Clinton ran against Bush and Perot, did things come up that kept you from voting, or did you happen to vote? IF YES, ASK: Did you vote for Clinton, Bush or Perot?

32 Yes, Clinton
27 Yes, Bush
14 Yes, Perot

* Yes, other candidate

1 Yes, don't remember which candidate
23 No, didn't vote/Too young

* Don't Remember if voted
$\frac{3}{100}$ Refused

55. In that same 1992 election, did you happen to vote for a Republican candidate or a Democratic candidate for U.S. Congress in your district?

31 Republican
32 Democrat

* Other candidate

2 Didn't vote for Congress/Only voted for President
8 Don't remember which candidate

23 Didn't vote/Don't remember
$\frac{4}{100}$ Refused
56. Thinking back to the 1988 presidential election, when Bush ran against Dukakis, did things come up that kept you from voting, or did you happen to vote? IF YES, ASK: Did you vote for Bush or Dukakis?

48 Yes, Bush
17 Yes, Dukakis

* Yes, other candidate

1 Yes, don't remember which candidate
30 No, didn't vote/Too young
2 Don't Remember if voted
2 Refused
100
57. These days, many people are so busy they can't find time to register to vote, or move around so often they don't get a chance to re-register... Are you NOW registered to vote in your precinct or election district, or haven't you been able to register so far?
58. Are you absolutely certain you are registered to vote, or is there a chance your registration has lapsed because you moved or for some other reason?

|  |  | June |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 79 | Yes, registered | $\frac{1992}{76}$ |
| 75 | Absolutely sure | 73 |
| 4 | Chance | 3 |
| 0 | Don't know | 0 |
| 20 | No |  |
| $\frac{1}{100}$ | Not sure/Don't know | $\frac{1}{100}$ |

59. How often would you say you vote...(READ)

|  |  | June <br> May | Nov | May | Feb | Jan | May |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 | Always | $\frac{1992}{47}$ | $\frac{1992}{41}$ | $\frac{1991}{38}$ | $\frac{1990}{33}$ | $\frac{1989}{45}$ | $\frac{1988}{39}$ | $\frac{1987}{34}$ |
| 30 | Nearly always | 26 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 33 | 37 |
| 14 | Part of the time | 10 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| 11 | Seldom | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| $*$ | (DO NOT READ) Other | 1 | $*$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | (DO NOT READ) Never vote | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| $\frac{1}{100}$ | Don't know/no answer | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{*}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ | $\frac{1}{100}$ |

60. Please tell me which of the following activities, if any, you personally do. First, do you...(READ AND ROTATE)
Yes
a. Jog, work out in a gym, play a racquet sport, or otherwise get regular vigorous exercise.
b. Read more than six books for pleasure a year
c. Regularly watch daytime TV "soap operas"
d. Go out to the movies at least once a month36
e. Closely follow the stock market or other financial markets ..... 24
f. Attend Bible study or prayer group meetings ..... 33
e. Go hunting ..... 18
f. Go hiking or camping ..... 48
g. Work with, lead or coach a youth group ..... 21
h. Go to a shopping mall ..... 61
i. Do volunteer work for a charity or other non-profit organization ..... 47
j. Go out to nightclubs ..... 26
61. CONTINUED....

| k. Attend theater, ballet, opera or | Yes |
| :--- | ---: |
| classical music concerts | 36 |
| l. Use a personal computer at home | 31 |

61. What is you favorite kind of music to listen to...(READ. ACCEPT MULTIPLE ANSWERS BUT DO NOT PROBE FOR THEM)

31 Country/Western
21 Oldies rock
Contemporary pop or rock
16 Classical

11 Gospel
9 Something else? (SPECIFY)
9 Jazz
8 Rhythm \& Blues

3 Show tunes, OR
3 Rap
1 Don't listen to music (VOL)
1 Don't know/Refused

ASK ALL:
Finally, I'd like to ask you a few questions for statistical purposes only...
D1. Which of the following BEST describes the place where you now live...(READ)
20 A large city?
23 A suburb near a large city?
37 A small city or town?

20 OR a rural area?

* Don't know (DO NOT READ)
$\frac{*}{100} \quad$ Refused (DO NOT READ)

D2. Do you own or rent your home?
69 Own
28 Rent
3 Other arrangement (VOL)

* Don't know
$\frac{*}{100}$ Refused

D3. Are you married, divorced, separated, widowed, or have you never been married?
56 Married

11 Divorced

3 Separated
9 Widowed

21 Never married
$\frac{*}{100} \quad$ Refused

D4. Are you the parent or guardian of any children under 18 now living in your household?
36 Yes

64 No
$\frac{*}{100} \quad$ Refused

D5. Are you, or is your (husband/wife), a member of a labor union?
9 Yes, respondent
6 Yes, spouse
2 Yes, both

83 No, neither
0 Don't know
$\frac{*}{100} \quad$ Refused

D6. What is the last grade or class that you completed in school? (DO NOT READ)
4 None, or grade 1-8
14 High school incomplete (grades 9-11)
35 High school graduate (grade 12 or GED certificate)
4 Business, technical, or vocational school AFTER high school
22 Some college, no 4-year degree
13 College graduate (B.S., B.A. or other 4-year degree)
8 Post-graduate training or professional schooling after college (e.g., toward a master's degree or Ph.D; law or medical school)

* Don't Know
$\frac{*}{100}$ Refused

D7. What is your age?
$22 \quad 18-29$

42 30-49
$19 \quad 50-64$
17 65+
$\frac{*}{100}$ Refused

D8. What is your religious preference - Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish, Mormon, or an orthodox church such as the Greek or Russian Orthodox Church?

58 Protestant (Baptist, Christian, Episcopal, Jehovah's Witness, Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian, etc.)
25 Roman Catholic
2 Jewish
1 Orthodox Church (Greek or Russian)

2 Mormon (include Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints)

* Islam/Muslim

2 Other religion (SPECIFY)
8 No religion, Atheist

1 Don't know
$\frac{1}{100}$ Refused

D9. Would you describe yourself as a "born again" or evangelical Christian, or not?
35 Yes, would
61 No, would not
$\frac{4}{100}$ Don't know/Refused

D10. Do you go to church, synagogue or some other place of worship...(READ)
27 Every week
12 Almost every week
15 Once or twice a month
28 A few times a year, OR
17 Never?
$\frac{1}{100}$ Don't know/Refused

D11. Last year, that is in 1993, what was your total family income from all sources, before taxes? Just stop me when I get to the right category. (READ)

10 Less than $\$ 10,000$
16 \$10,000 to under \$20,000
$18 \$ 20,000$ to under $\$ 30,000$

27 \$30,000 to under \$50,000
$13 \$ 50,000$ to under $\$ 75,000$
4 \$75,000 to under \$100,000
$3 \$ 100,000$ or more

4 Don't know (DO NOT READ)
$\frac{5}{100}$ Refused (DO NOT READ)

D12. What is your race? Are you white, black, Asian or some other race?
86 White

10 Black or African American

* Asian

3 Other or mixed race
0 Don't know
$\frac{1}{100}$ Refused

D13. Are you, yourself, of Hispanic or Latino background, such as Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or some other Spanish background?

4 Yes
95 No

* Don't know
$\frac{1}{100}$ Refused


## D14. ENTER RESPONDENT'S SEX:

48 Male
52 Female
100

# TIMES MIRROR CENTER FOR THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESS NEW POLITICAL TYPOLOGY RE-INTERVIEW <br> <br> FINAL TOPLINE <br> <br> FINAL TOPLINE <br> Sept. 9-11, 1994 <br> $\mathrm{N}=1500$ 

INTRODUCTION: Hello, my name is $\qquad$ and I'm calling for Princeton Survey Research Associates. We interviewed a $\qquad$ year old (Q04) in your household a few week ago for a national opinion survey we are conducting for leading newspapers, radio and television stations. I'd like to ask just a few quick follow-up questions to update his/her answers. Could I please speak to that person?
(If necessary: "This update will take no longer than 3 to 4 minutes and your opinions are very important to us.")
Q. 1 Do you approve or disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president? (IF "DON'T KNOW", ENTER AS CODE 9. IF " DEPENDS," PROBE ONCE WITH: Overall, do you approve or disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president? IF STILL "DEPENDS," ENTER AS CODE 9.)

41 Approve

52 Disapprove
$\frac{7}{100} \quad$ Don't know/Refused 100
Q. 2 Now I will read a list of some stories covered by news organizations this past month. As I read each item, tell me if you happened to follow this news story very closely, fairly closely, not too closely, or not at all closely. (READ AND ROTATE LIST) How closely did you follow news stories about ... (READ SCALE IF NECESSARY)?

|  |  | Very Closely | Fairly Closely | Not too Closely | Not at all Closely | DK |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. | The civil war in Bosnia | 9 | 29 | 39 | 23 | * $=100$ |
| b. | Passage of the crime bill in Congress | 30 | 38 | 19 | 13 | *=100 |
| C. | The IRA cease-fire announcement | 8 | 24 | 37 | 31 | *=100 |
| d. | Discussion of a U.S. invasion of Haiti | 23 | 37 | 26 | 14 | *=100 |
| e. | The Clinton Administration's health care reform proposals | 32 | 41 | 18 | 9 | *=100 |
| f. | The World Population Conference in Cairo | 9 | 20 | 33 | 38 | *=100 |
| g. | The baseball strike | 13 | 21 | 28 | 38 | * $=100$ |
| h. | The flight of Cuban refugees | 29 | 43 | 18 | 10 | * $=100$ |
| i. | The OJ Simpson case | 30 | 33 | 22 | 15 | * $=100$ |
| j. | News about the candidates and election campaigns in your state | 19 | 34 | 29 | 18 | *=100 |

Q. 3 In your opinion, are the news organizations you are familiar with being fair or unfair to the Clinton administration?

67 Fair
26 Unfair
$\frac{7}{100} \quad$ Don't know/Refused 100

## ASK OF THOSE WHO ANSWERED "2" TO Q. 50 IN ORIGINAL SURVEY:

Q. 4 In the earlier survey, you said that the news media generally gets in the way of society solving its problems. Can you tell me the most important reason WHY you feel this way? ACCEPT MULTIPLE RESPONSES.

36 Biased/Slanted/One-sided reporting/Views/Offer their own opinions views
30 Sensationalism/Media blows things out of proportion
9 Over-emphasize the negative/Sensationalize the negative
9 Distort the facts/Truth
7 Too selective in disseminating information/Write only what they want the public to know
5 Don't check their facts/Facts aren't accurate
5 Don't get all the facts/Not in-depth reporting
5 Too much information/Too many issues presented at once
2 All other reporting of information mentions
14 Don't know/Refused
100 ( $\mathrm{N}=1084$ )

## BASED ON REGISTERED VOTERS (N=1201)

Q. 5 If the 1994 elections for U.S. Congress were being held TODAY, would you vote for the Republican Party's candidate or the Democratic Party's candidate for Congress in your district?
Q. 6 As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican or the Democrat?

48 Republican -- GO TO Q. 7
46 Democratic -- GO TO Q. 7
1 Other candidate (VOL.)
ㄷ Don't know/Refused
100

## ASKED ORIGINALLY OF FORM 1 RESPONDENTS ONLY:

Q. 7 As I read some pairs of opposite phrases, tell me which ONE best reflects your impressions of Bill Clinton so far. (First,) does Bill Clinton impress you as... (READ AND ROTATE)
a. Trustworthy or NOT trustworthy?

47 Trustworthy
49 Not trustworthy
3 Neither particularly (VOL.)
1 Don't know/Refused
100
b. Able to get things done or NOT able to get things done?

41 Able to get things done
54 Not able to get things done
$\frac{5}{100} \quad$ Neither particularly (VOL.)
Q. 8 Who would you say is most responsible for things not getting done in Washington these days, the Clinton Administration, the Republicans in Congress, the Democrats in Congress, or the news media?

16 Clinton Administration
30 Republicans in Congress
17 Democrats in Congress
12 The News Media
16 Other (VOL.)
9 Don't know/Refused
100

## NOW ON ANOTHER SUBJECT...

Q. 9 As you may know, health care reform has not passed in Congress so far. Who do you think is most responsible for this ... the Clinton Administration, the Republicans in Congress or the Democrats in Congress?

15 Clinton Administration
49 Republicans in Congress
11 Democrats in Congress
16 All/Combination (VOL.)
9 Don't know/Refused
100
Q. 10 All other things being equal, would you be likely to vote FOR or AGAINST a member of Congress who did each of the following...? (READ ITEMS, IN ORDER)

| Vote | Vote | Won't |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\underline{\text { For }}$ | $\underline{\text { Against }}$ | $\underline{\text { Affect }}$ | DK |

a. Supported major
b. Opposed major health
care reform
62
28
$4 \quad 6=100$

31
57
4
$8=100$

## ON A DIFFERENT SUBJECT...

Q. 11 Comparing your present family circumstances with those when you were a child, would you say you are better off, or worse off, than your parents were then?

## 72 Better off

21 Worse off
6 Same (VOL.)
1 Don't know/Refused 100

## IF RESPONDENT HAS CHILDREN ("1" TO Q.D4 IN ORIGINAL SURVEY):

Q. 12 Looking to the future, when your children grow up do you think they will be better off or worse off than you are now? If no children, "2" or "9" to Q.D4, ASK: Looking to the future, do you think most children in this country will grow up to be better off or worse off than their parents?

| 38 | Better off |
| :---: | :--- |
| 55 | Worse off |
| 2 | Same (VOL.) |
| $\frac{5}{100}$ | Don't know/Refused |

Q. 13 How do you feel about the problem of low moral and ethical standards in this country today. Do you think this problem is ABOUT THE SAME as it has been, that the country is MAKING PROGRESS in this area, or that the country is LOSING GROUND in this area?

10 About the same
9 Making progress
80 Losing ground
$\frac{1}{100}$ Don't know/Refused
100
Q. 14 Please tell me whether you completely agree, mostly agree, mostly disagree, or completely disagree with the following statement:

Many people today think they can get ahead without working hard and making sacrifices.
16 Completely agree
38 Mostly agree
24 Mostly disagree
21 Completely disagree
1 Don't know/Refused
100

## BASED ON THOSE WHO ARE EMPLOYED:

Q. 15 In your current job, what kind of work do you do? (RECODE VERBATIM RESPONSE; PROBE FOR CLARITY.)

25 Profession Worker - lawyer, doctor, scientist, teacher, engineer, nurse (RN), accountant, programmer, musician
14 Skilled Tradesman - printer, baker, tailor, electrician, machinist, linesman, plumber, carpenter, mechanic, etc.
13 Clerical or Office Worker - typist, secretary, postal clerk, telephone operator, computer operator, bank clerk, etc.
9 Service Worker - policeman/woman, fireman/woman, waiter or waitress, maid, nurse's aide, attendant, barber, hairstylist, etc.
8 Laborer - plumber's helper, construction worker, longshoreman, garbage man/woman, or other physical work
8 Manager - store manager, sales manager, office manager
7 Semi-skilled Worker - operates machine in factory, assembly line worker, truck driver, taxi or bus driver, etc.
6 Sales Worker - clerk in store, door-to-door salesman
3 Business owner
1 Manufacturer's Representative - outside salesperson, sales rep.
5 Other
1 No answer/Refused
$100(\mathrm{~N}=1001)$
Q. 16 What kind of company or organization do you work for? That is, what does it make or do?

| 12 | Manufacturing |
| :---: | :--- |
| 12 | Educational, social services/membership organizations |
| 9 | Health services |
| 8 | Construction |
| 8 | Retail trade |
| 6 | Transportation/Public Utilities/Communication |
| 6 | Finance/Insurance/Real estate |
| 5 | Business services/law |
| 3 | Agricultural services/Forestry/Fishing |
| 2 | Wholesale trade |
| * | Mining |
| 22 | Other services |
| 4 | Other/unclassified |
| $\frac{3}{100}$ | No answer/Refused |
| (N=1001) |  |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Measures of party identification based on personal interview surveys, such as the long-term trend reported by The Gallup Poll, tend to show a somewhat different distribution than telephone surveys. In general, personal interview surveys show higher proportions of Democrats and lower proportions of Independents.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ An issue scores a high negative impact if $15 \%$ or more of a typology group's members rate it the President's top priority and disapprove of the way he is handling the issue.

[^2]:    * Based on those who report having voted for a House candidate in 1992
    ** Based on registered voters

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ It is important to keep in mind, however, that these high ratings are based on only $52 \%$ of the Enterpriser group who recognized his name.

[^4]:    * Based on the percentage favorable among those able to rate the individual, institution, etc.

[^5]:    ${ }^{4}$ Trends are from The Gallup Poll

[^6]:    ${ }^{5}$ Based on registered voters.

[^7]:    ${ }^{6}$ Based on registered voters

[^8]:    ${ }^{7}$ Half sample $A(N=1899)$

[^9]:    ${ }^{9}$ Based on Registered Voters

